WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0755482 C

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

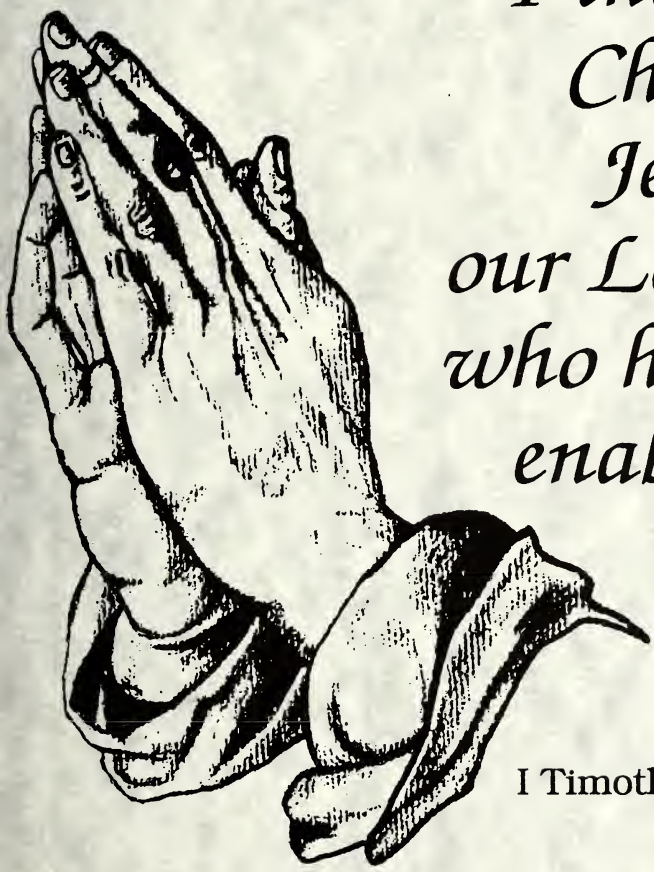
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/elkinbaptistasso1131elki

BX
6349
A4
N6
E55
1991-1995

1991 Annual



I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me

I Timothy 1:12

Elkin Baptist Association North Carolina

1991

Annual Report

of

Elkin

Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirteenth
Annual Session

Spring Session, April 25, 1991
ELKIN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Fall Session, October 24, 1991
PLEASANT HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Session to be held with
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
April 23, 1992

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1992

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Association's Proceedings Begin 15
Church Directory 44
Constitution, Rules of Order, Articles of Faith 5
Historical Table 43
In Memoriam 42
Map of Association 28
Messengers 4
REPORTS:
- American Bible Society 27
- Baptist Men 36
- Biblical Recorder 32
- Budget 1991-1992 24
- Children's Homes 34
- Church Growth Multiplier 33
- Director of Missions 35
- Discipleship Training 20
- Evangelism 27
- Financial Statement 38
- Music 31
- Nominating Committee 16
- Resolutions 17,31
- Singles Ministry 34
- Sunday School 19
- Place and Preacher 30
- Vacation Bible School 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 22
- Youth 37

Statistical Tables 50

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. Vernon Ball ..... Route 1, Box 886, State Road 28676; 366-2464
VICE MODERATOR
Dr. Kenneth Hyde ..... P.O. Box 157, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
CLERK-TREASURER
Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde..... 224 Knollwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-1946
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Mrs. Jane Carroll McRae .....133 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Charles Lethcoe ..... 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Mary Norman .....250 Lyles Street, Elkin 28621; 835-7882

Department Heads

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Joe Blackburn .....124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-6670
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Rev. John Attaway ..... P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Mrs. Carole Macemore ..... Route 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
BROTHERHOOD
Bob Hollyfield ..... Route 1, Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
MUSIC MINISTRY
Mrs. Mary Martin Gentry .....Route 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
EVANGELISM
Dr. Don Stephens ..... 1428 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1548
DEACON MINISTRY
Rev. Jonah Parker ..... Route 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
MEDIA LIBRARY
Mrs. Mattie Spicer .....Route 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Mrs. Nell Flynn.....Route 1, Box 566, Ronda 28670; 957-2348
STEWARDSHIP
Roy Stewart ..... 309 West Main Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1321
SENIOR MINISTRY
Luther Byrd.....1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238
YOUTH MINISTRY
Mrs. Debbie Durham ..... Route 2, Box 16, State Road 28676; 874-3407
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Mrs. Janice Keihm ..... 123 Oakwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5660
SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Charles Lethcoe ..... 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY
Rev. Finley McCoury ..... P.O. Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629

Representatives

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Mrs. Hazel Money .....Route 1, Box 136, Thurmond 28683; 874-2253
CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mrs. Madelon Blackburn ..... Route 2, Box 91, Elkin 28621; 835-3420
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mrs. Jane McRae ..... P.O. Box 526, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Mrs. Faye Fincannon ..... 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-3381
ANNUITY BOARD
Dr. Roger O'Dell ..... Route 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
RETIREMENT HOMES
Luther Byrd ..... 1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238

FINANCE COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Carson Pittman,Ch., Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676; 366-4138
Corbet Walters,Route 2, Box 50, State Road 28676; 835-7211
2 Years .....Bud Combs, Route 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Douglas Poplin, Route 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2558
1 Year .....Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-1946
Dr. Bill Davis, Route 2, Box 1, Ronda 28670; 835-5674
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Mrs. Maye Burchette, Route 1, Box 272, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Gladys Lane, 147 Dillon Avenue, Elkin 28621; 835-3878
2 Years .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
Jim Bradley, 110 Willow Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-4759
1 Year .....Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rev. Glenn Byrd, Route 2, Box 806, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
3 Years .....John Henry Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238
2 Years.....Elizabeth Key, Chairman, Route 1, Box 40, Ronda 28670; 957-2124
1 Year .....Kenneth Byrd, Route 2, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465
Mattie Spicer, Route 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
ORDINATION COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, Box 172, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
2 Years .....Rev. Finley McCoury, P.O. Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Max Church, Benham Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-4343
1 Year.....Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161
Rev. Dan Spears, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676; 366-4415

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Terry Hampton, 200 Shamrock Road, Elkin 28621; 835-6239

2 Years .....Alice Johnson, Route 2, Box 72, State Road 28676; 835-4008

1 Year ....Roger Maines, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 50, State Road, NC 28676; 874-2140

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Rev. Glenn Byrd, Route 2, Box 806, Elkin, 28621; 874-2092

2 Years .....Jim Caudle, Carter Mill Road, Elkin, NC 28621; 874-7235

1 Year .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 N. Elkin Drive, Elkin, NC 28621; 835-5635

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Mrs. Louise Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481

2 Years ....Mrs. June Nixon, Route 1, Box 184, Thurmond 28683; 874-2662

1 Year.....Mrs. Mabel Couch, 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin 28621; 526-2208

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

3 Years Mrs. Doris Darnell, Chairman, Route 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915

2 Years .....Chris Newman, Route 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321

1 Year .....Larry Collins, Route 1, Box 233, Jonesville 28642; 835-5190

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Mrs. Pauline Greenwood, Route 1, Box 235, Roaring River 28669; 957-2367

2 Years.....Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161

1 Year .....Dr. Roger O'Dell, Route 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389

TRUSTEES

3 Years .....Dan Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5978

2 Years .....Dwayne Langford, Route 1, Box 2604, Ronda 28670

1 Year .....Dr. Lin Fincannon, 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-3381

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Mrs. Juanita Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5978

2 Years ....Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Chariman, P.O. Box 157, Ronda, 28670; 835-6670

1 Year .....Mrs. Mary Marsh, 135 Masonic Drive, Elkin, NC 28621; 835-3042

PASTORS ON STEERING COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2716

2 Years .....Dr. Don Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur, Elkin, NC 28621; 835-1548

1 Year .....Rev. Jim Holbrook, Route 1, Box 567, Ronda 28670; 957-8559

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Area Code (919)

Cool Springs .....Mr. Billy Rogers, Route 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146

East Elkin .....Mr. Ken Pardue, Grassy Creek Drive, State Road 28676; 835-2903

Elkin First .....Unknown

Elkin Valley .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635

.....John H. Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481

Friendship .....Mr. Jim Woodruff, 118 Day Street, Elkin 28621; 835-4942

Macedonia .....Mr. Danny Myers, Route 1, Ronda 28670; 957-8193

Mineral Springs .....Pastor, Mr. Scotty Calloway, Rt. 1, Box 114, Jonesville 28642; 835-3837

Mount Pleasant.....Roger Maines, Route 2, Box 21, State Road 28676; 874-2140
Oak Grove .....Ben McCrary, Route 2, Box 479, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4845
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Randy Johnson, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Home....Mr. Thaddeous Darnell, Rt 1, Bx 137, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
Pleasant Ridge .....Mr. Ed A. Carter, Route 2, Box 807, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View .....Mr. Clark Hiatt, Route 2, Box 700, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs .....Mr. Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rock Creek .....None Listed
Ronda First .....Rev. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
.....Mr. Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch .....None Listed
Union Hill .....Debbie Benge, Route 1, Box 152, State Road 28676; 874-3004
West Elkin .....Rev. Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
.....Mr. Max Spain, 724 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-6964
White Plains .....Dr. Faye Byrd, Route 1, Box 148, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465

Messengers

Cool Springs: .....Mr. & Mrs. Manuil Linville, Mrs. Madelon Blackburn & Mrs. Frieda Sexton

East Elkin: .....Barbara Wood, Emma Mauldin, Flora J. Stoker and Mozelle Collins

Elkin First: .....Brenda & Bobby Hollyfield, Ronnie Kiehm, Jane McRae,Mary Norman, Lin & Faye Fincannon, Lillian Perry, Joe Dell Rust, Johnsie Hudspeth, Fleet Mathis and Geneva & Roy Stewart

Elkin Valley: .....Charles Lethcoe, Jim DeBorde, Arthur Huffman, Mary Haynes, Jack Gentry, Mary Gentry, John Haynes, Linda Newman and Hayden Moxley

Friendship: .....Mr. Jim Woodruff, Mrs. Ann Woodruff, Mrs. Helen Parker and Mr. Benny Park

Macedonia: .....Ralph Tharpe, Mrs. Henry Poplin, Mrs. Tom Spicer and Mrs. Ella Walker

Mineral Springs: .....Mrs. Nora L. Johnson, Mrs. Thelma Mitchell, Mrs. Nell Martin, Mrs. Eva Anderson, Mrs. Vesta Case and Mr. & Mrs. Charles Casstevens

Mount Pleasant: .....Arthur & Mary Hutchins, Corbet & Sue Walters, John Attaway and Ken & Laura Parker

Oak Grove: .....Vern Stone, Vertie Stone, Mary C. Watts, Ruby Stone, Teresa Tomlinson

Pleasant Hill: .....Dr. Don Stephens, Mr. Al Turner, Mrs. Peggy Turner, Rev.Jerry Fugate, Mrs. Bonnie Fugate, Mr. Zeb Cash, Mrs. Venia Cash, Mrs. Carole Macemore, Mrs. Elizabeth Key and Mrs. Cathy Couch

Pleasant Grove: .....Alma & Non Prevette, Era Lee Prevette and Carrie Redding

Pleasant Home: .....Mrs. Geraldine Jordan, Mrs. Lousie Barker, Mrs. Hugh Greenwood, Mrs. Donna Jordan, Mr. Donald Yarboro and Mr. Ronald Edwards

Pleasant Ridge: ..... Sarah Byrd, Mary Lou Byrd, Hilda Hanks, Harvey Settle, EdCarter and John Sidden

Pleasant View: ..... Edna Hanes, Helen & Eddie Morrison, Ray Simmons and Martha Irwin

Poplar Springs: ..... Mr. Posey Steele, Mr. Esker Hinson, Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Mrs. Charlotte Wilder, Mrs. Roxie Ray; Alternates: Mr. Denver Short, and Mrs. Marie Steele

Rock Creek: ..... Mr. Vaughn Durham, Mrs. Reba Durham, Mrs. Jean Warren, Mr. Bill Warren, Mrs. Idesta Shumate and Mrs. Iva Dean Rhoades

Ronda First: ..... None Listed

Shoaly Branch: ..... Mr. Teddy Norman, Mr. Bill Upright, Mr. Claude Draughn, Mrs. Alma Norman, Mrs. Estaline Draughn and Mrs. Ersie Norman

Union Hill: ..... Margaret Kennedy, Mr. & Mrs. Grady Money, Mr. & Mrs.J.D. Shores and June Nixon

West Elkin: ..... Joe Blackburn, Jeff Tharpe, Philip Dimmette and Barry Tharpe

White Plains: ..... Clay Alexander, Agnes Alexander, Wilma Jordan, Elton Jordan, Pauline Alexander, Monroe Huffman and Lois Huffman

Constitution

PREAMBLE

For the more certain preservation and security of the principles of our faith, and to the end that this body may be governed in an orderly manner consistent with accepted missionary Baptist tenants, and for the purpose of preserving the liberties inherent in each member church and the freedom of action of this body with respect to its relation to other Baptist bodies, we do declare and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Elkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be:

1. the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding, and familial love;

2. the counselling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's kingdom; and

3. the promotion of and participation in missions, Christian education, evangelism, and benevolent ministries, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Association shall accept as articles of faith the "Baptist Faith and Message" statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. These articles are accepted as guiding principles, not a coercive creed, recognizing that Christian faith does not consist of creeds or systematic theologies but that it is foremost a

relationship - the relationship of believers to God through Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE IV. COVENANT

Being led, as we believe, by the Holy Spirit, to enter into covenant as an association of churches, we join ourselves together through this larger fellowship

1. to watch over one another in love and to nurture the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the Association;

2. to provide a forum for the consideration of our Christian faith and the evaluation of those points of doctrine and policy which affect our life together;

3. to assist the member churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their programs of work designed to reach their objectives;

4. to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord both within and beyond the bounds of our Association;

5. to facilitate the exchange of information and assistance between the covenanting churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies; and

6. to maintain interaction with community agencies and other Christian bodies.

ARTICLE V. CHARACTER

The government of this Association is vested in the body of churches who compose it. It is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body, nor does it presume to exercise any authority over the member churches. Rather, it exists in a relationship of voluntary cooperation both with the state and national conventions and with the member churches.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition - The Association shall consist of Baptist churches who freely enter into the covenant relationship with one another under the lordship of Christ, who subscribe to the constitution and bylaws governing the Association's life and function, and who share in the work of the Kingdom of God through the Association.

SECTION 2. Entrance Procedures - Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present a formal application on a form provided by the Association. Upon receipt of the application, the church will be received under watchcare for a period of one year, during which time it will be expected to demonstrate through practice and attitude its place as a cooperating Baptist church. At the end of the one-year period, after review and recommendation by the Steering Committee, the church may be received into full membership in the Association by majority vote of the messengers present at the next semi-annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Termination Procedures - Membership in the Association may be terminated at the initiation of the church or of the Association. In the event

termination is initiated by the Association, the Steering Committee will work with the church to make every effort to reconcile the differences, and only after all efforts at reconciliation have failed will a recommendation to terminate membership be offered. A church may be dropped from membership in the Association only by recommendation of the Steering Committee and a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at a regular semi-annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE II. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Time - The Association shall meet twice annually, once in the spring and once in the fall. The spring meeting shall be held the last Thursday in April and the fall meeting the last Thursday in October. No church may appoint more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Purpose - It shall be the purpose of all Associational meetings to foster fellowship among the churches; to furnish a time of inspiration; to promote the missions endeavors of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to provide a forum for the consideration of Associational business. The spring session shall be given more specifically to promotion of Associational and Convention causes, whereas the fall session shall give attention to annual reports of the various Associational officers.

SECTION 3. Representation - Voting representation shall be by the pastor and four other messengers from each member church having up to 300 resident members, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 resident members or major fraction thereof.

SECTION 4. Registration - A registrar shall be appointed by the clerk to register all persons attending the sessions. The registrar shall remain on duty throughout the sessions and shall make a written record of all attendants as they enter, designating them as either messengers or visitors.

SECTION 5. Quorum - A Quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus at least one messenger from a majority of the member churches.

SECTION 6. Order of Business - The order of business for the semi-annual sessions shall be recommended by the Program Committee and adopted, with any desired changes, by majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the beginning of each meeting.

SECTION 7. Resolutions - Resolutions may be presented by any messenger from any member church at any semi-annual session, provided such resolutions have been presented in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least one week prior to the session. The Resolutions Committee will have the right to amend all resolutions and to refuse to recommend to the body any resolutions which it deems might be disruptive to the harmony of the Association.

SECTION 8. Governance - Meetings shall be conducted according to the parliamentary procedures outlined in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order. The Moderator shall exercise patience with messengers who may not be well-versed in parliamentary procedure, and the rule of order shall be so used that the well of the body may be fully and freely expressed.

SECTION 9. Other - In the case of mitigating circumstances, the time of the semi-annual meetings may be changed at the discretion of the Moderator, provided that proper advanced notification is made to all the member churches. Special sessions at other times may also be called by the Moderator provided that at least two weeks' notification is given.

ARTICLE III. DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Family Life, Deacon Ministry, Vacation Bible School, Media Ministry, and Stewardship.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be as follows:

A. Director of Missions

SECTION 1. Duties - The Director of Missions shall be the person charged with directing and supervising the total program of the Association. He/She shall

1. lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Steering Committee;
2. promote the program of the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Convention;
3. maintain contact with the member churches with a view of strengthening fellowship and encouraging missions involvement;
4. serve as a resource person for pastors, other church staff, and Associational officers; and
5. serve as an advisor to all Associational committees.

SECTION 2. Procedures for Call and Termination - Whenever a vacancy shall occur in this office, a new Director of Missions shall be called by the Association to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Director of Missions or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, with both the Director of Missions and the Association seeking to follow the will of God through the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to seek out and recommend a suitable person for this position either to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session. At any meeting charged with the purpose of electing a new Director of Missions, at least four of the Associational officers must be present, a majority of the member churches must be represented, and a two-thirds majority of the messengers or representatives present and voting must approve the recommendation in order for a call to be extended.

B. Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside at the

meetings of the Association and of the Executive and Steering Committees. He/She shall assist the Director of Missions and other officers of the Association in their respective duties, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and serve as an ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. Election - The Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

C. Vice-Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the Moderator's request. The Vice-Moderator shall also serve as the chairperson of the Program Committee.

SECTION 2. Election - The Vice-Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

D. Clerk

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit, and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to appoint a registrar to register messengers and visitors at the meetings of the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Clerk shall be elected for an indefinite term.

E. Treasurer

SECTION 1. Duties - The Treasurer shall keep a correct record of all the funds collected and distributed; disburse funds in accordance with the Associational budget, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Finance Committee; and report to the Executive Committee at its meetings and to the Association annually.

SECTION 2. Election - The Treasurer shall be elected for an indefinite term.

F. Parliamentarian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator or other presiding officer with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 2. Election - The Parliamentarian shall be elected annually.

G. Historian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Historian shall collect historical facts of interest to the Association, assist the churches in preserving their own histories, and make periodic reports to the Association.

SECTION 2.Election - The Historian shall be elected annually.

H. Department Heads

SECTION 1. Duties - The heads of the departments, as listed in Article III, shall be responsible for leading in and promoting the work of their respective departments

in the Association, and shall serve as resource persons to the churches. They shall make an annual report to the Association at the fall session.

SECTION 2. Election - The department heads shall be elected annually.

I. Representatives

SECTION 1. Listing - The Association shall have Representatives to the Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the American Bible Society, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of these Representatives to serve as a liaison between their respective agencies and the Association.

SECTION 3. Election - The Representatives shall be elected annually.

J. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Election Procedures - All officers of the Association subject to annual election shall be elected at the spring session of the Association, upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee, subject to additional nominations from the floor and the expressed will of the Association, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected.

SECTION 2. Other Officers - Officers other than those named in Article IV may be appointed or elected from time to time as deemed necessary for the proper functioning of the body.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have committees as follows:

A. Executive Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as outlined in Article IV, the pastors of the member churches, and one lay member from each church.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Executive Committee shall be authorized and directed to serve as the deliberative, decision-making body of the Association between semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Executive Committee shall meet on the last Thursday in January and the last Thursday in July of each year, and at other times as necessary to conduct the business of the Association. A quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus representatives from at least one-third of the member churches not represented by the officers present.

B. Steering Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the department heads, and three pastors at large.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Steering Committee to assist the Director of Missions in planning and promoting the work of the Association.

This committee shall also review and make recommendations concerning applications for membership in the Association. It shall further be the responsibility of the committee to propose to the Executive Committee in its January meeting each year the new nominees for the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the discretion of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. Election - The three pastors at large on this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

C. Program Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice- Moderator, Music Director, and three other members at large. The Vice- Moderator shall serve as the chairperson of the committee.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Program Committee to plan and arrange the program for the semi-annual sessions and to present the same for adoption at the opening of each session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Program Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The three at-large members of this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

D. Nominating Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to recommend persons for all Associational offices, with the exclusion of paid staff, and for all elective committee positions. This committee shall also recommend chairpersons for all committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, the Steering Committee, and the Program Committee,

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Nominating Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1. Nominees for this committee shall be proposed by the Steering Committee and voted upon by the Executive Committee in its January meeting. These nominees shall then be included in the Nominating Committee report submitted to the association in its Spring Session.

E. Finance Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members, each member representing a different church. In addition, the Associational Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member along with the Moderator.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to exercise oversight of the financial affairs of the Association and to prepare and recommend an annual budget for adoption by the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Finance Committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at other times as needed to fulfill its assigned tasks.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

F. Ordination Committee

SECTION 1, Composition - The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six members, representing a diversity of churches in the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry and make a recommendation to the church. The examination shall cover such areas as the candidate's conversion and Christian experience, call to the ministry, moral and spiritual fitness, doctrinal beliefs, knowledge of the Bible, and attitude toward denominational work and objects. The committee holds no authority over the candidate or the church but serves merely in an advisory capacity. The decision whether to ordain a given candidate remains with the church.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Ordination Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

G. Personnel Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Personnel Committee to contact, interview, and recommend persons for paid staff positions in the Association as the need arises. Recommendations shall be acted upon either by the Executive Committee or by the Association in regular session. The Personnel Committee shall also formulate job descriptions for Associational staff and will be available to discuss grievances or problems with personnel. In addition, this committee shall, in conjunction with the Finance Committee, recommend appropriate compensation for Associational staff.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Personnel Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

H. Trustee Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Trustee Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Trustees shall serve as legal officers of the Association and shall have authority to execute all legal documents pertaining thereto. They shall hold in trust all properties of the Association and may not dispose of nor acquire properties without the approval of the Association in regular session or in a special session called for the purpose of deciding issues pertaining to properties of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Trustee committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

I. Memorials Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Memorials Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of this committee to bring to the fall session of the Association a report of those members within the Association's churches who have died during the previous year and to lead the Association in a time of respectful commemoration.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Memorials Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

J. Constitution Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study and recommend any necessary changes in the constitution and bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association. This committee shall also examine any amendments to the constitution and bylaws proposed by other persons to assure proper wording and correlation with the existing document.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Constitution Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

K. Place and Preacher Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Place and Preacher Committee to determine the meeting places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and to recommend a preacher and an alternate for a sermon at each of the sessions. This committee shall report at the fall session of the Association each year regarding its recommendations for the next year's two sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Place and Preacher Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section. 1.

L. Resolutions Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Resolutions Committee to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Resolutions Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

M. Properties Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2 Duties - The Properties Committee shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association, and shall give attention to the condition of said properties. This committee shall see that repairs or improvements are made as deemed necessary. Where repairs or improvements required major expenditures, the matter must be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Properties Committee shall meet at least quarterly for an inspection of all properties owned by the Association, and it shall meet otherwise as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

N. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Rotation of Committees - One third of the elective members of each committee shall be elected annually. Terms will be for three years, except that in the case of newly established committees, one third shall serve one year, one third shall serve two years, and one third shall serve three years. Those committees or parts of committees composed of Associational officers shall not be subject to rotation. No elective member shall succeed himself/herself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee, in which case the new member will fill out the unexpired term of the person he/she replaced and will at the end of that term be eligible for re-election.

SECTION 2. Other Committees - The Association shall authorize such special committees as it needs for specific duties not assigned to one of the standing committees listed in Article V.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

SECTION 1. Church Year - The church year according to which statistics will be received and compiled from the churches will run from September 1 through August 31.

SECTION 2. Fiscal Year - The fiscal year for budgetary purposes will run from January 1 through December 31.

AR TICLE VII. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Adoption - Upon its final adoption by the Association, this constitution with its bylaws shall become effective immediately; it shall supersede and rescind all previous actions or policies of the Association which may conflict with its provisions.

SECTION 2. Amendments - The constitution and bylaws may be amended by a favorable vote of two thirds of the messengers present and voting at any regular

session of the Association, provided that a written copy of the proposed amendment, after having been reviewed by the Constitution Committee, shall have been made available to all the member churches at least one month in advance of the session.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF ELKIN

April 25, 1991

THEME: *Renewing Our Commitment*

The One Hundred Thirteenth Spring Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Jonah Parker, Moderator.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried. Also a motion was made by Rev. Charles Lethcoe that the program be accepted as printed, with changes being made as necessary. Motion was seconded and carried.

New staff members and visitors who were recognized were Rev. Rick Tomlinson, pastor of Oak Grove Church and Rev. Dennis Bledsoe, pastor of Union Cross Baptist Church. Rev. Bledsoe presented some information regarding the Bailey Smith Crusade to be held June 16-21.

Rev. Joe Dell Rust extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors, and made necessary announcements regarding the serving of the evening meal.

The congregation sang, "Serve the Lord with Gladness". The music for the session was under the direction of Mrs. Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director, and Natalie Williams, organist.

The devotional for the afternoon session was given by Rev. Joel Blevins, pastor of Macedonia. He used as his text Psalm 1. His challenge was in this day when people are committing themselves to everything under the sun, that Christians be an humble people who will be committed to the cause of Christ and rejoicing in His love, and His grace, and His mercy.

No miscellaneous business matters were brought before the Association.

The Moderator called for reports on RENEWING OUR COMMITMENT. Through the Work of the Association. Those given were:

Discipleship Training ..... Rev. John Attaway
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Glenn Byrd
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Carole Macemore
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Bob Hollyfield

Following the above reports, "A Charge to Keep" was sung by the congregation.

RENEWING OUR COMMITMENT Through the Work of the Association was spoken to as follows:

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Faye Fincannon
Migrant Ministry ..... Mrs. Jane McRae
St. Kitts Island, Brazil and Bailey Smith Crusade ..... Dr. Don Stephens

A trio composed of Betty Pittman, Phyllis Sloan and Barbara Myers sang, "Lord, to Do Thy Will".

Captain Jerry Richards, State Convention Representative, spoke to the Association on Military Ministry. He encouraged the churches to seek ways to keep in touch with those men and women of their congregation who are serving in some branch of service.

The benediction and blessing were offered by Rev. Ron Kiehm of the First Baptist Church of Elkin, after which the afternoon session adjourned for the fellowship meal prepared and served by the members of the host church.

EVENING SESSION

Rev. Vernon Ball, Vice Moderator, called the evening session to order at 7:30, and the congregation was led in the singing of "God of Grace and God of Glory" led by Mary Martin Gentry, and Natalie Williams, organist.

Rev. Rick Tomlinson, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist church led in the devotional for the evening session.

Rev. Kenneth Hyde presented a report from the Memorials Committee. This report consisted of calling the names of all members from each church who had died during the past year.

The Nominating Committee presented the following report:

Moderator ..... Rev. Vernon Ball
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde
Sunday School ..... Rev. Joe Blackburn
Youth Ministry ..... Mrs. Debbie Durham
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Ron Kiehm
Family Life Ministry ..... Rev. Finley McCoury
Annuity Board Representative ..... Dr. Roger O'Dell

COMMITTEES

(Three-year terms)

Finance ..... Mr. Carson Pittman
Mr. Corbet Walters
Personnel ..... Mrs. Maye Burchette
Mrs. Gladys Lane
Nominating ..... Mr. John Henry Haynes
Mr. Luther Byrd
Ordination ..... Rev. Joel Blevins
Rev. Rick Tomlinson

Properties ..... Mr. Terry Hampton
Constitution ..... Rev. Glenn Byrd
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Louise Haynes
Place and Preacher ..... Mrs. Doris Darnell
Program ..... Mrs. Pauline Greenwood
Trustees ..... Mr. Dan Pardue
Memorials ..... Mrs. Juanita Pardue
Pastor on Steering Committee ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman
Elizabeth Key, Chairperson
Emma Cooke
John Henry Haynes

Motion was made and seconded that the officers as presented by the Nominating Committee be elected. Motion carried.

Dr. Monroe Huffman presented the following resolution. Motion was made and seconded that the resolution be adopted. Motion carried.

Resolutions

The Resolutions Committee did not receive any resolutions for consideration from the Association nor member churches.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That we thank Elkin First Baptist Church and their pastor, Dr. David M. Hughes for the warm welcome and the delicious meal, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we extend our appreciation to Brother Jonah Parker, Moderator, and Brother Vernon Ball, Vice Moderator, for the excellent manner in which they have presided during this Spring Session of April 25, 1991, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our appreciation to the Director of Missions, Sister Jane McRae, for her well-planned work of the Association, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we thank the Lord for the good singing and preaching, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we thank the Lord for all the churches of the Association and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we continue to pray for the leaders of our nation and the members of our Armed Forces and their families, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we thank the Lord and praise Him for the cease-fire in the Middle East.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Monroe Huffman, Chairman
Mrs. June Nixon
Mrs. Mabel Couch

The Sanctuary Choir of the First Baptist church presented the special music entitled, "One Faith, One Hope, One Lord", after which Rev. Nicholas Cheek delivered the annual sermon entitled, "Renewing Our Commitment Through Unity".

Following the singing of "Here at Thy Table, Lord", there was an observance of the Lord's Supper. Dr. David Hughes presided and pastors present served the elements. During the passing of the cup, the Sanctuary Choir sang "In Remembrance of Me".

With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie" as the benediction, the Spring Session of the One hundred Thirteenth Annual Session was adjourned.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fall Session

PLEASANT HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1991

THEME: *Jesus, The Church's Sure Foundation*

The One Hundred Thirteenth Fall Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Rev. Vernon Ball.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried. Also a motion was made by Dr. Kenneth Hyde that the printed program be the order which would be followed for the afternoon and evening sessions. Motion was seconded and carried.

New staff members and visitors recognized were: Rev. L.E. Myers, Pastor at East Elkin, Rev. Lindwood Campbell, Rock Creek, Rev. Jack Bracey, Interim pastor, Elkin, First, Rev. William Jones, interim at Mineral Springs. Also recognized were Rev. Jesse Shore who was recently ordained by Union Hill church and Rev. Earl Adams, pastor from the Brushy Mountain Association.

The music for the Fall session was directed by Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director, and Gayle Mauldin, organist. Mrs. Gentry directed the congregation in the singing of, "The Church's One Foundation."

The pastors selected to lead in the devotionals for the afternoon and evening sessions were the two pastors who had served churches in the Elkin association for the longest period of time. Rev. Charles C. Lethcoe, pastor at Elkin Valley led the afternoon devotional.

Rev. Lethcoe spoke on building foundations as an individual, as a church, and as an association. Things we build are not the important element, but rather it is the foundation upon which we build. The question for Baptists is not upon what we have built, but upon whom have we built. It doesn't matter how magnificently we build from the foundation up, nor how much we put into the building from the foundation up. Storms will blow upon the things we build, and rains and floods will descend upon the things we build. It is not the nature of the things we build that will be tested.

The storms will blow upon anything we build. It is not the things that beat upon it that will make the difference, but it is the foundation that will make the difference. The foundation has already been laid by God which is Jesus Christ, and He is the one upon whom we should build as individuals, churches, and as an association.

Motion was made and seconded that the following report on the Sunday School which was submitted by Rev. Joe Blackburn be adopted. Motion carried. Rev. Blackburn spoke to the report. He stated that during the Key Leadership meeting, the leaders of the Sunday School tried to find one thing to do in the association that would help most in increasing Sunday School numbers, increasing activities, and increasing awareness of where God wants to lead through the Sunday School. One thing that came out of that meeting was the need for a teacher training clinic. Rev. Blackburn requested that the pastors and Sunday School directors help him by supplying to him the names of the best trained teachers and workers from each age group so that an assist team can be organized to lead in a teacher training clinic which is to be scheduled after the first of the year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

BREAKTHROUGH AND THE SUNDAY SCHOOL: A sudden advance; breaking through an obstruction; an offensive thrust — these are dictionary definitions. How do we define BREAKTHROUGH for the Sunday School? A spiritual advance; growing beyond the barriers of unbelief; unprecedented growth in churches as they take the gospel to unreached people.

We need only look to God's dealings in the past to realize how He has "broken through" to man..." in the beginning, God "broke through" the void and nothingness, and created heaven and earth...in the fullness of time, when religious faith and practice had petrified into an endless system of tedious laws, God "broke through" and sent His only Son into the world as Redeemer, Savior, and King...in the aftermath of Christ's resurrection, while timid, fearful disciples waited in a crowded room, God "broke through" and sent His Holy Spirit to empower and motivate believers to preach the gospel boldly to thousands of persons...even after the miracle of PENTECOST (Acts 2), the good news was thought to be primarily for the Jews. To get the gospel out to the Gentiles and to all the world, God "broke through' again...this BREAKTHROUGH, which ultimately would result in freeing the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth", has taken place in every century since the beginning. We must believe that God, through the power of the Holy spirit will BREAKTHROUGH again through you, your church, the churches of the Elkin Baptist Association.

BREAKTHROUGH is the Sunday School's contribution to Bold Mission Thrust in 1990-1995. To Share Heritage and Hope is the prayer, the hope, of Southern Baptists as we enter the final decade of the century.

During 1990-1995, Southern Baptist Sunday Schools will be working toward achieving a total enrollment of 11 million people. Achieving this enrollment goal will represent BREAKTHROUGH Sunday School Growth. Themes to help churches focus on BREAKTHROUGH during the 1990-1995 periods are:

1990-91 BREAKTHROUGH...Reach to Win
1991-92 BREAKTHROUGH...Teach the Bible to Win
1992-93 BREAKTHROUGH...Equip to Win
1993-94 BREAKTHROUGH...Serve to Win
1994-95 BREAKTHROUGH...Witness to Win

As we look at the first year, 1990-1991, with our theme "BREAKTHROUGH...Reach to Win", we see some worthy goals for each church in our association:

- 9.1 percent increase in Sunday School enrollment.
- 9.1 percent increase in average Sunday School attendance for the year.
- 9.1 percent increase in the number of unsaved persons who are enrolled in Sunday School.
- 9.1 percent increase in the number of Sunday School leadership training awards earned.
- one or more Reach Out groups conducted.
- one person won to Christ for every 15 persons enrolled in Sunday School.

These are goals each church can reach as we "BREAKTHROUGH" with the gospel to all the world.

If I, as your Sunday School director, can be of service to you as you BREAKTHROUGH for Christ, please call upon me.

In Christ's Service,
Joe Blackburn

Rev. John Attaway, Discipleship Training Director, asked that the green form be completed and returned to him so that he can better know what each church would like to be doing in discipleship training so that he can help each church to accomplish their goals. He emphasized the dates of the 1992 Bible Drills and encouraged each church's participation in these drills.

Motion was made by Rev. Attaway that the Discipleship Training report as contained in the Book of Reports be adopted. Motion was seconded and carried.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Why should your church have an ongoing discipleship training program? Because it's the Baptist thing to do, right? Wrong! The reason that every church needs a strong ministry of discipleship training is "to reach, teach, win, and develop persons in their individual faith in Christ and in their Baptist Convention." How bad do we need such a program? Consider these disturbing trends (source: Megatrends 2000, John Naisbitt & Patricia Abudene; and Reclaiming Inactive Church Members, Mark S. Jones):

Mormonism gained 274,000 new members in 1987. Twenty-eight new Eastern, 11 Adventist, and 11 New Age religious groups were formed. Today 4% of the U.S. population is Moslem, Buddhist, or Hindu; 5-10% are New Agers. Only 34% claim to be born-again.

Even though one-third of Americans describe themselves as "born-again," only 35-43% attend church services weekly. Some denominations have lost

millions of members in recent years: United Methodist Church, 1 million; Disciples of Christ, almost 1 million; Presbyterian Church USA, 1 million; the Episcopal Church, nearly 1 million; the three largest Lutheran denominations have lost more than 1/2 million members.

About half of the Protestant churches in the U.S. have 75 or fewer people in attendance. Twenty-nine percent of Southern Baptists are inactive. Thirty-three % of United Methodists are inactive. Sixty-one percent of Americans say that "religion is very important in their lives, but only 42% attend church regularly, and only 56% consider themselves "active" church members.

Such figures are a neon sign pointing to the need to disciple, not just baptize. In a meeting with the Baptist State Convention Discipleship Training Department in June, we formulated several goals for discipleship training in the Elkin Baptist Association that if met would go a long way toward reversing some of the trends noted above. They are:

- Have Bible Drills in 4 additional churches by January 15, 1992
- Begin DT in 3 churches not presently reporting anything by October 1992
- Have 3 churches conduct Baptist Doctrine Studies sometime 1991/92
- Improve reporting of individual churches during the new Associational year (91/92)

These are worthy and attainable goals for our Association. I believe we can achieve them! Do you? Let's do it for the glory of God! Disciple All, Y'All!

Respectfully submitted,
John Attaway, DT Director

Rev. Charles Lethcoe moved the adoption of Janice Kiehm's report on Vacation Bible School. Motion was seconded. Motion carried.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Total number of churches involved:	19
Total enrollment:	3,786
Number of sessions:	5 for each church
Two hour sessions:	13 churches
Two and a half hour sessions:	2 churches
Three hour sessions:	4 churches
Number of preschoolers enrolled:	329
Number of children enrolled:	709
Number of youth enrolled:	302
Number of adults enrolled:	490
Number of professions of faith:	43
Number of pupils not in Sunday School:	140
Number of parents not in Sunday School:	137
Number of prospects transferred to Sunday School:	46
Number of prospects placed in prospect file:	161
Number using Baptist literature:	16
Cost of Curriculum:	$3,818
Additional VBS costs:	$2,110

VBS offering through Cooperative Program: $1,779
VBS offerings to other causes: $279
Churches on Link-Up Program: 1
Churches in morning sessions: 3
Churches in evening sessions: 16
Prospects discovered (follow up of 1990): 34

Our VBS on St. Kitts Island enrolled 1,600 with 176 professions of faith. Pleasant Hill Church had a VBS at the Yadkin Nursing Home with 66 enrolled and 9 professions of faith. this gave us a total of 229 professions of faith.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	BAPTISMS	PROSPECTS
Cool Springs	89	9	12
East Elkin	52	0	20
Elkin Valley	113	0	18
Friendship	56	0	29
Elkin First	171	0	7
Macedonia	91	0	6
Mineral Springs	97	0	10
Mount Pleasant	207	5	151
Oak Grove	93	7	27
Pleasant Grove	30	0	0
Pleasant Hill	196	6	25
St. Kitts	1,600	176	
Nursing Home	66	9	
Pleasant Home	88	0	10
Pleasant Ridge	171	0	9
Pleasant View	67	0	10
Poplar Springs	104	0	10
Rock Creek	49	0	10
Ronda First	46	5	36
Union Hill	84	10	36
White Plains	418	2	36
Totals	3,786	229	462

Carole Macemore moved the adoption of the report on Woman's Missionary Union. Motion was seconded and same carried.

Mrs. Macemore also reported that the 1991 Foreign Mission study, **Venezuela: Vision for Discipleship** would be taught by Carole Dowell on Tuesday, November 12, 1991 at Cool Springs Church.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

To Him who by means of His power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of; to God be the Glory in the Church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever, Amen! Eph. 3:20-21

Can you imagine what will happen when each member of Woman's Missionary

Union realizes that she in EMPOWERED? Our watchword, Ephesians 3:20-21, describes the answer: You will be able to do so much more than you could ever ask for or even think of. Yes, you are EMPOWERED. Read the Scripture verse again. Imagine being EMPOWERED.

What a difference God's promises make in our lives. Since we know his promises are true, we have no reason to feel lost in life's whirlwind, for "He is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for or even think of." For all of the demands and responsibilities that fill our days, His power is sufficient.

Through this year members of Woman's Missionary Union have planned and participated in activities which have deepened their faith and enhanced their vision.

We have experienced some growth this year, for which we are grateful. White Plains and Shoaly Branch have organized Baptist Women and are meeting regularly.

One of the most interesting Foreign Mission Studies we have ever attended was held at Poplar Springs in November. Miss Emma Cooke from Elkin, retired teacher and missionary to the Middle East, led the Adult study. Cathy Couch and Peggy Shumate led the Acteens. Barbara Myers led the G.A.'s

As they have done for several years, our State Consultants gave us the opportunity to help with Christmas gifts for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Several of our churches chose to participate and we sent $415 to be used for gifts.

The State's Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting was held this year in Winston-Salem. Many of our ladies were present for this.

Baptist Women had a joint Prayer Retreat with our Brotherhood men at Camp Caraway. Several churches took part in this.

Carolyn Hopkins, State Consultant for Baptist Women, has received the Elkin Association as one of her special assignments. She met with our WMU Council and went over a series of questions relating to the future of Woman's Missionary Union. This is part of a statewide effort to get more input from the "grassroots" and more insight into problems faced by the organizations.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Macedonia. Our guest speakers were Mrs. Davis Saunders (Mary), veteran missionary nurse in Africa, and Carolyn Hopkins, State consultant for Baptist Women.

Our state consultants always plan well for our Associational Council Workshop. In July our new Council members met at Caraway for their training. August was also a time for training for those more experienced. They met at Clemmons Baptist Church and at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

We then met in September at Pleasant Hill, when our director tried to present new and innovative ideas for work to the church leaders.

It is always exciting and rewarding to participate in the Migrant Ministry along with Surry Association. Frances DeBorde and Mattie Spicer have done an excellent job with this. Our churches provided tote bags with health kits and emergency food supplies, plus serving meals to the migrants following the worship service in Spanish. We had one hundred per cent participation for the first time.

Because of the good work of the churches, as well as our Associational Council,

we have received the Distinguished Certificate of Recognition for the seventh consecutive year.

Let us look at the 1990-1991 WMU Watchword:

To Him who by means of His power working in us is able to do so much more than we can even ask or even think of; to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever, Amen! Ephesians 3:20-21.

When we have learned to rely on the Holy Spirit and have begun to reclaim the meaning of Missions, we are ready for personal involvement in Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Carole Macemore

Jim DeBorde moved the adoption of the budget. Jane McRae asked to be recognized for some comments regarding the Hispanic ministry which will affect the budget. She stated that David Clines, a Spanish speaking missionary, is willing to be appointed through the Home Mission Board for assignment to work with the Hispanics in our area. The ministry as now planned would include Yadkin association in addition to Elkin and Surry. The State and Home Mission Board will contribute the salary of David Clines, but Elkin Association's share of his salary, based on the number of churches in the three associations, will be $685. This is not reflected in the budget as shown in the book of Reports. She moved that this amendment be made to the budget. After discussion, Jim DeBorde moved the adoption of the budget with the above amendment. Motion was seconded and motion carried.

Budget

Director of Missions Salary	$3,000
Housing Allowance	1,920
Car Allowance	2,000
Utilities	1,576
Insurance	1,004
Annuity Board	2,700
Clerk's Honorarium	1,500
Postage	1,000
Office Supplies	1,100
THE LEAF and postage	2,700
Minutes	777
Youth Ministry	350
Senior Ministry	200
Annual Meeting Expense	200
Sunday School	250
Discipleship Training	200
Vacation Bible School	150
Woman's Missionary Union	1,100
Brotherhood	200
Music Ministry	200
Evangelism	400

Library	200
Hispanic Ministry	800
Singles Ministry	400
Janitorial Supplies	200
First Union, Loan Payments	10,800
Duke Power	1,700
Telephone	600
Water	84
Property Insurance	333
Promotional Dinners	200
Maintenance, repairs, upkeep	1,900
Miscellaneous	500
Totals	$40,244

Finance Committee - Bud Combs
Douglas Poplin
Jim DeBorde
Bill Davis
Corbet Walters
Carson Pittman, Chairman

Approved by the Executive Committee in session on August 1, 1991.

After the singing of "Footsteps of Jesus", Corbin Cooper, Seminary Extension representative, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke to the session. He brought greetings from the staff of the State convention. Further, he reported that North Carolina now has 100 certified centers for seminary extension, of which 72 are currently active. North Carolina exceeds all other states in the United States in the number of certified centers, not only among the Southern Baptists, but among all denominations. The Seminary Extension sponsors four programs.

First is the certified centers throughout the associations in North Carolina.

Secondly, there are 25 centers for the General Baptist Convention from which 3800 people have registered for over 13,000 courses and 824 different courses have been offered at different times since its initiation. Thirty-seven Certificates of Merit and 38 diplomas have been presented. Also some advanced diplomas have been presented.

Thirdly, seminary extension has been offered to prison inmates after having been requested by an inmate who had received the call to preach. Seventy-nine courses were offered at the end of the first year of this program. There are now more than 400 courses a year. There have been 33 students in the 86 prisons in North Carolina, with classes in 15 of these prisons.

Fourthly, the newest program is the seminary extension program for the Spanish speaking people, which has three centers.

Mr. Norman Jameson, Editor, ***Charity and Children***, was the Children's Home representative to the session. When children are born, they are born with unlimited potential. They are loved and treated with some measure of care. However, because

of poverty, sex abuse, and other reasons, about 1,000 children are served each year through the Baptist Children's Homes. Here they are loved, nurtured and the total person ministered to. They leave making responsible citizens in the communities in which they live.

Mrs. Lillie Alexander of Pleasant Home Baptist church sang, "How Great Thou Art", after which Dr. Kenneth Hyde introduced Rev. Mack Roberts, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, who delivered the afternoon message.

Rev. Mack Roberts used as his text Isaiah 6. The three points in his message were: Praise, Purging, and Presentation. All of God's children have a call from God which they must answer as Isaiah did when he answered, "Here am I, Lord, send me." Before Isaiah answered this call, he had a true experience of praise and worship. He was purged from his sins, and then he heard the petition from God asking, "Whom shall I send? Who will go for us?" Isaiah presented himself in answer to this petition. We, too, must have an experience of praise and worship, be purged, and then be willing to answer God's call to us. We can not set the conditions as to where we will go, but we must be willing to say, "Lord, I know you cleansed me, I know you purged me, now send me." Rev. Roberts' challenge was that all would be willing to say, "Lord, send me", because someone is waiting for us to come.

The afternoon session adjourned with the benediction and blessing for the evening meal to follow.

EVENING SESSION

Dr. Kenneth Hyde, Vice Moderator, presided over the evening session which convened with the singing of "The Solid Rock", under the direction of Mary Martin Gentry, accompanied on the organ by Gayle Mauldin.

The devotional was given by Rev. Glenn Byrd as he led the congregation to continue their thoughts on the sure foundation, Jesus Christ, using as his text Psalm 11:3. To build a building, there are certain requirements and specifications that have to be met if the building has a sure foundation; no short cuts can be taken. In today's world when there are so many things that are not sure, not trustworthy, not steadfast, we can be sure that the church will stand because the church is built on the solid rock and it will endure.

Debbie Durham, Associational Youth Director, introduced Wendy Day and Josh Poindexter who sang, "Let Your First Thought Be Love". This was one of the songs included in the musical presented by the youth in the association entitled, ***Living It To The Max***. It will be presented at Oak Grove on October 27, 1991 and at Mt. Pleasant on November 3, 1991.

A report on the Hispanic Ministry was presented by Rev. David Clines who has agreed to serve as missionary to the Hispanics. He came to the Elkin Associational meeting immediately from the Yadkin Association, who voted unanimously that he bring greetings from them to Elkin Association.

His work among the Spanish is to go into homes where there is no work. Also, part of his ministry is to assist in strengthening existing work such as we have among the migrant ministry in the Elkin, Surry and Yadkin associations, and to train leaders

among their own.

Rev. Don Stephens, Evangelism Director, was unable to be present. In his absence, Rev. Jerry Fugate presented the following report.

EVANGELISM REPORT

We had our Evangelism Rally in March at Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Jonesville. Our speaker was Rev. Ronald Boswell from the Foreign Mission Board.

A Lay Evangelism School was offered, but there was no response.

A team of 10 people went to St. Kitts Island in the West Indies. They conducted Vacation Bible School at the Antioch Baptist Church with an enrollment of approximately 1600. There were 225 decisions during VBS and 25 saved during the evening revival services.

One of our pastors, Glenn Byrd, went to Brazil. He will report on this trip.

We hope to have a team from our Association go to Brazil in September 1992. This is the last year of our North Carolina partnership. Many new churches have been started and thousands have come to know Christ.

The cost to go to Brazil in September will be about $1,740. Please consider sending your pastor and/or a lay person.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Stephens

Rev. Fugate made a motion that the above report be adopted. Motion was seconded and motion carried.

Glenn Byrd reported on his trip to Brazil.

Sabrilla DeBorde made a motion to adopt the American Bible Society Report in the absence of Faye Fincannon. There was a second to the motion and the motion carried. The report is as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

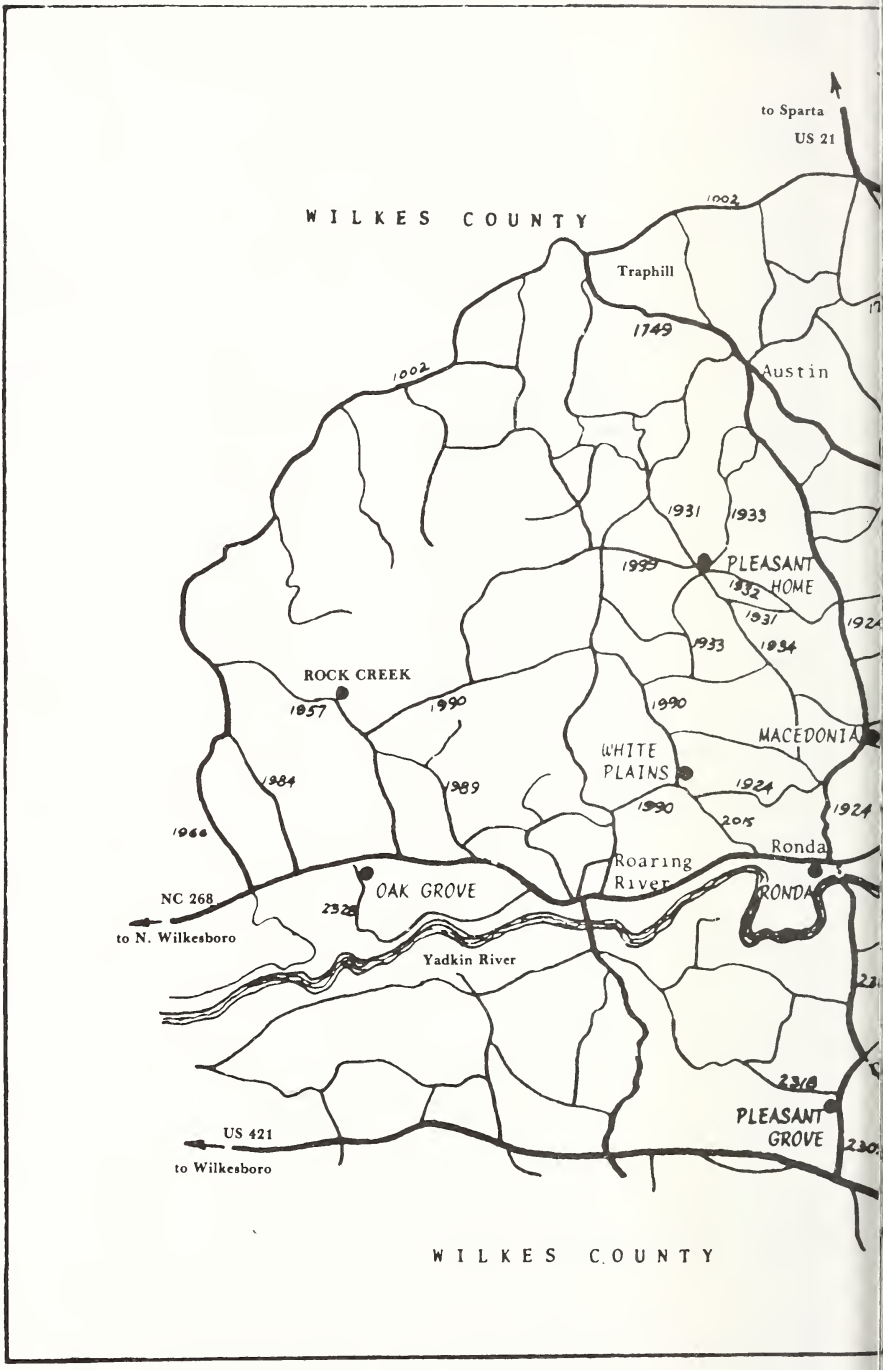
GOD'S WORD REACHES THOUSANDS IN RED SQUARE

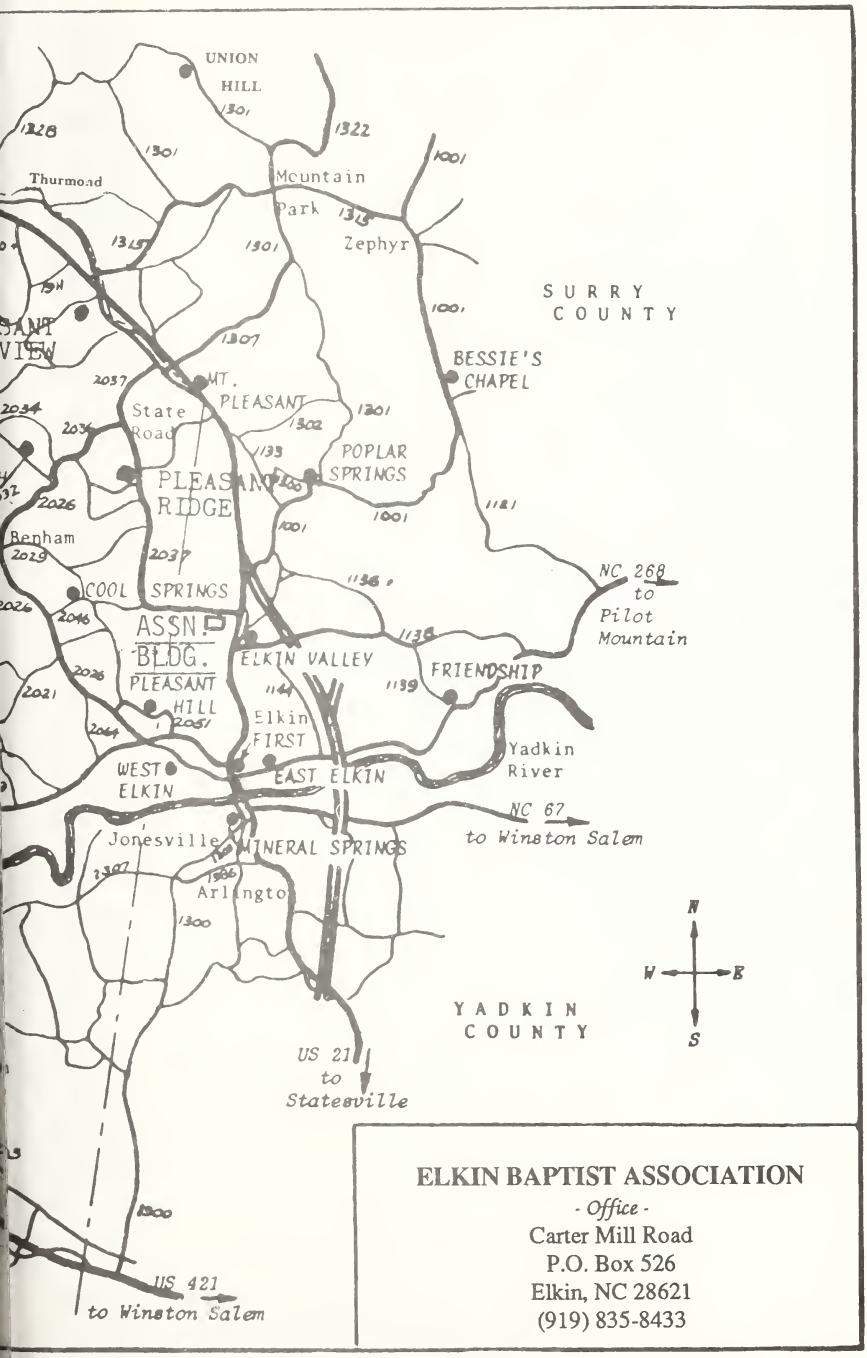
When thousands of Soviet troops swarmed into Moscow's Red Square on the night of August 20, 1991, and violent confrontation seemed imminent, the staff of the Bible Society in the Soviet Union went boldly into the tension-filled square and shared 6,000 copies of God's Word with the soldiers there.

Bringing God's Word to the people in times of fear and anxiety is a part of the Bible Society work. And thanks to the extraordinary faith and courage of the determined Christian staff of the Bible Society in the Soviet Union, many lives were touched for Jesus Christ.

As the American Bible Society "Gifts of Love" Program continues, the United Bible Societies, of which the American Bible Society is a member, is excited to assist the Bible distribution in the USSR and Central/Eastern Europe.

For instance, the International and Interconfessional Bible Center (IIBC), the first of its kind in Eastern Europe, was inaugurated in Leningrad on May 6, 1991. The Center was suggested by His Holiness Alezy II, Patriarch of Moscow and all Russia, and was set up with the assistance of Bible organizations, including United Bible Societies.


to Sparta
US 21
WILKES COUNTY
Traphill
1749
1002
Austin
1931
1933
PLEASANT
HOME
1932
1931
1933
1934
ROCK CREEK
1957
1990
1990
MACEDONIA
WHITE
PLAINS
1984
1989
1924
1990
2015
1924
1966
Ronda
Roaring
River
RONDA
NC 268
OAK GROVE
2328
to N. Wilkesboro
Yadkin River
2318
PLEASANT
GROVE
US 421
to Wilkesboro
WILKES COUNTY



ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- Office -

Carter Mill Road
P.O. Box 526
Elkin, NC 28621
(919) 835-8433

The Bible Shop, which will serve as distribution point for God's Word and is the first in the Soviet Union, was opened as an integral part of the IIBC.

To further enhance Bible work and the development of Bible Societies in the Soviet Union, Deacon Michael G. Roshak has been appointed UBS Liaison Officer for 1991-92, and will assist Bible organizations in the task of providing the Scriptures to a nation that has been denied easy access to the Bible for decades. Michael Roshak, who presently has an office at the American Bible Society, has also established a liaison office in Moscow through which the UBS can work with churches and Bible organizations in their request for Scripture and the coordination of Scripture shipments. The Liaison Office will also assist in increasing the flood of information on Bible work in light of the massive $58 million VBS appeal launched last year to provide 10 million copies of the Scriptures to USSR and Central/Eastern Europe between 1991 and 1994.

The people of the USSR continue to face days of great uncertainly and tension. That's why your help is needed now more than ever. By sending a special "GIFT OF LOVE" now, you can help our Bible Society colleagues show men, women and children in the Soviet Union that the Word of God is Alive and Active....that it can calm their fears and bring the peace and hope they are searching for.

During the 175th Anniversary Year, the American Bible Society faces new opportunities and challenges as we seek to meet the needs of the spiritually hungry, especially the young, seeking guidance in a confused and troubled world. We must be innovative and creative in making the Bible both appealing and understandable. A remarkable translation of the Bible, The Contemporary English Version, was created for young readers and is appealing because of its short paragraphs and clear style, yet the poetic majesty has not been sacrificed.

Faye Fincannon

After the singing of "Send The Light," the Place and Preacher Report was presented by Doris Darnell. Mrs. Darnell noted that there would have to be a change made in the following report because Rev. Dan Spears will be leaving the association and could not serve as alternate preacher for the Fall meeting. She made a motion to adopt the following report, but giving the Place and Preacher Committee permission to make this one change and designate another alternate. This motion was seconded and carried.

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

SPRING MEETING, April 23, 1992, at Friendship Baptist Church, with Rev. Finley McCoury as preacher and Dr. Monroe Huffman, alternate.

FALL MEETING, October 22, 1992, at Macedonia Baptist Church with Dr. Monroe Huffman as preacher and Rev. Dan Spears, alternate.

Chris Newman
Larry Collins,
Doris Darnell, Chairman

NOTE: Subsequent to the adjournment of the Fall Session, Doris Darnell, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported to the Clerk that Rev. Roger O'Dell would be the alternate for the Fall 1992 Session.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the churches of the Elkin Baptist Association have met in Fall session on October 24, 1991, with Pleasant Home Baptist Church,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we wish to thank Pleasant Home Baptist Church and their pastor, the Reverend Vernon Ball, for the gracious hospitality and the delicious meal, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we extend our appreciation to Brother Vernon Ball, moderator, and Brother Kenneth Hyde, vice moderator, for the manner in which they have presided during this Fall session of 1991, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our thanks to the Director of Missions, Sister Jane McRae, for her well-planned work of the Association, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we thank the Lord for the good singing and preaching and for all the fellowship of the churches in the Elkin Baptist Association.

Dr. Monroe Huffman, Chairman
June Nixon
Louise Haynes
Mable Couch

Dr. Huffman moved the adoption of the above report, which motion was seconded and said motion carried.

"Cross Medley" was the special music presented by a chorus composed of ministers from the churches in the association. The chorus was directed by Rev. Jerry Fugate, accompanied by Mary Martin Gentry.

The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. John Attaway, Pastor, Mt. Pleasant church. The sermon topic was "Our Sure Foundation" using Isaiah 28:16 as his text. Rev. Attaway said that the Church of Jesus Christ has lost its prophetic voice; that the Church of today has lost light of the suffering Savior and that we are honoring what the world honors. His message emphasized that it is time for separation and time for penetration as the message of the Sure Foundation is given to a lost world. He exhorted the Church to keep their anchor on Christ, the Tried Foundation, the Precious Foundation and the Sure Foundation - the one sure and solid foundation in the stormy seas of these perilous times.

Following the message, Dr. Hyde asked for testimonies. Rev. Vernon Ball commented that this was the best associational meeting he had attended and he had been inspired by the devotionals and sermons which had been delivered.

The benediction was offered by Mr. Luther Byrd, after which the Fall Session of the One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association adjourned.

The following reports are hereby incorporated herein and made a part of these Minutes.

MUSIC REPORT

Music continues to play a vital role in our church services. The variety of expression possible in music ministry—congregational singing, choirs, handbells and instruments- gives everyone the opportunity to participate in the worship of God through music.

The following are some of the exciting things that have taken place in music this year;

Our association was represented by Alice Johnson at PRAISING II in Nashville in March.

In May, Jerry Fugate sang with the North Carolina Singers (choir composed of North Carolina ministers of music under the direction of Charles Storey) on a concert tour in Brazil.

Again this year some of our music directors, organists, and pianists attended the Volunteer Music Director's Retreat at Caraway Conference Center.

A Pastor's Chorus was formed to sing at this meeting.

Debbie Durham, Associational Youth Director, is currently working with the youth of our association on a musical "Live It to the Max" by Dennis and Nan Allen.

An Associational Senior Adult Choir is being formed and will present a musical "Surely Goodness and Mercy" by John Peterson in the Spring.

Respectfully submitted
Mary Martin Gentry
Associational Music Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report, 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while other's think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist commu-

nication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program. The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully yours,
Hazel Money
Union Hill Missionary Baptist

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIER REPORT

The fifteen or so Church Growth Multipliers over the state have been available for three years to help start new units of work, to strengthen existing units, and to encourage leader leadership in the areas of Discipleship Training, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union. Our activities relating to our training, include quarterly sessions at Cary with Maurice Cooper, Nancy Curtis and Robert Stewart as our advisers and these three weeks of training at Ridgecrest.

Contacts are made through the Directors of Missions, associational officers, and pastors and church leaders. On November 20, 1990, your Church Growth Multiplier supplied materials for and assisted Rev. John Attaway at the Discipleship Literature Demonstration for the Pastors' Conference - and with his consent, met with some pastors and church leaders in promoting Discipleship Training.

Because your Church Growth Multiplier is serving nine associations, the personal contacts are somewhat limited. However, your invitation will take priority over my having to invite myself. (Phone - 526-2208)

One emphasis now is the Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments for children and youth who never had the "public speaking afforded by Training Union."

The S.S. Breakthrough 5-year plan offers great potential for S.S. growth - if carried out.

WMU's theme, "Called and Accountable" emphasizes the leadership of the Holy Spirit in carrying out the Great Commission.

Church leaders and associational officers of these three organizations working together are strengthened spiritually and numerically.

The response of Jane McRae and other leaders in the Elkin Association is encouraging. May God help us to go forward for Him in these crucial days.

Respectfully submitted
Mable C. Couch

SINGLES SUPPORTING SINGLES REPORT

Singles Supporting Singles, the support group for single adults in our association, has continued their monthly meetings at the Baptist Center and expanded its calendar to provide weekly opportunities for outreach. Some of our speakers have included Margie Laney, Dr. John Griggs, Mrs. Nale Yale, Rev. Bob Ferguson, Rev. Jerry Fugate, Mrs. Lynn Booth and Mrs. Sheila Messick. We have learned about missions in Russia, the New Age Movement, and sent over eight boxes to our servicemen in Saudi Arabia. We formed a choir which not only sang at last fall's Associational meeting, but also at some of our local churches' spring revivals. We continue to hold monthly Bible studies in members' homes and to clean up Carter Mill Road, sometimes collecting twenty bags of trash in one or two hours. Our social events include Christian Concerts, Christmas Caroling, cook-outs, eat-togethers and other outings. Eight of our members attended the National Labor Day Conference for Singles at Ridgecrest in September.

Respectfully,
June Felts, Secretary

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there paving their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provide a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys' Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys' Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Madelon Blackburn

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

One of the main objectives in the work of an association is to help the churches to work together in missions. The Elkin Baptist Association is growing in its participation in mission projects.

The largest effort is with Hispanics. For the past seven years we have worked especially with migrants in a summer program of evangelism and ministry. Last year we began to expand the program into a year-round work. We rented a house in Ararat for a residence for a pastor and a base for services. Noe Bautista served as pastor and about 36 Hispanics were enlisted in the missions. In the spring the house was sold, so we moved to the Turkey Ford Baptist Church in Dobson for our usual services in Spanish, followed by a meal together. At the end of the summer, Noe

Bautista resigned, asking that we get someone with more experience to head the work. We are now in the midst of an effort to hire a full time missionary to the Hispanics in our area, combining the work of Yadkin, Surry and Elkin Associations. Rev. David Clines, former missionary in Honduras, has consented to be that worker and we have sent application to the Home Mission Board for his appointment to our area.

Work with the Crisis Center involves almost all of our churches. Regular contributions of many, regular ingathering of food, and regular work at the center by many of our pastors and members indicate a keen interest in meeting the needs of our own needy people.

We have just completed a fourth year of the five-year Partnership Evangelism in Brazil. Rev. Glenn Byrd, pastor at Pleasant Ridge, has just returned from an assignment there. Eight of our 21 pastors have already gone on mission there, with their churches covering the cost. There are plans for one more team to go next fall from our association.

Church planting in Korea is the newest of our projects. In cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board, we expect to send a team of workers to spend two weeks in Korea, going door to door in designated areas, then gathering the people for a series of meetings, ending with the establishment of a church. This project is open to both pastors and lay people.

The association sent two teams of workers to Togo in a project then needed for building bridges and digging wells. This work involved both men and women from our association. One of the workers was Ella Walker, who went to cook for the crews as well as to give her own testimony. Ella is in her seventies, but served daily, getting up at five o'clock each morning to begin baking biscuits.

The women of the association have taken a special interest in ministry to women prisoners in Raleigh. Each year they take an offering for Christmas presents for all who are in the Central Prison in Raleigh. The state staff members purchase and wrap appropriate gifts and present them as they witness to each woman.

Men of the association have been involved in many work projects, building churches, repairing buildings at Caswell, and helping needy families with repairs.

You are indeed a MISSIONARY association.

Jane McRae

BAPTIST MEN

The men of the various churches in our association are involved in a number of different missions activities. Some have already volunteered to serve as drivers, as our migrant ministry begins next month. These men will donate one or two of their Sunday afternoons this summer to transport some of the migrant workers within our association to Ararat, where they can attend worship services conducted in Spanish. We need more volunteers who are willing to donate one or two Sunday afternoons to transport the migrant workers. If you are willing to help, please call me at 835-3623.

In March, several men and women from our association attended a prayer enrichment retreat at Camp Caraway Conference Center. This retreat was led by Doug

Russell, the State Co-ordinator of Prayer Support for North Carolina Baptist Men. This was a rewarding weekend for everyone who attended. We had an excellent opportunity to fellowship together and learn more about our prayer life.

I am happy to report that a Baptist Men's group has been started at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Leff Holloway has agreed to serve as director of Baptist Men, and I look forward to working with him.

In the Spring of 1992, fifty Polish Baptist pastors will be visiting different associations across our state. We hope to have one of these Polish pastors visit our association and speak at some of our churches. If your church is interested in this unique mission opportunity, please contact Jane or me. We will be working on a speaking schedule this fall. We thank God for the opportunity to share the good news of Jesus Christ with this communist nation.

In February, the men of First Baptist raised money to buy blankets for the homeless in New York City. The response to this request was overwhelming. In ten days we raised over $1300. David Morrison volunteered the use of his minivan to transport the blankets to East Seventh Baptist Church, also known as the graffiti ministry. Chatham quoted us a price of $3 a blanket, which we felt was a good price. We removed the two back seats from David's van and packed 204 blankets into it. Within 45 minutes of our arrival on the lower east side of Manhattan, all except twenty blankets, which were kept for an emergency supply, had been given out. We also sent cases of Bibles to graffiti, and the money left over was sent to graffiti to be used to send some of the youth of the neighborhood to a Baptist camp in North Carolina for a week this summer. This is the only time some of these children will have the opportunity to get out of this neighborhood. Taylor Field, the missionary who heads up the graffiti ministry, says that several young people make decisions to accept Christ at these camps. If your church would like to become involved in this missions effort, please contact me. If we work together there are no limitations on what we can accomplish.

Respectfully submitted
Robert K. Hollyfield
Associational Baptist Men's Director
4/25/91

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

The Elkin Baptist Associational Youth Program is off to a good, but slow, start. In the first half of the year we have been working on a musical called "Live It To The Max." The musical will be presented on October 27, 1991 at Oak Grove Baptist Church at 7 P.M. and again on November 3, 1991 at 7 P.M. at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, A love offering will be taken at both services with all monies going to the debt retirement of the Baptist Center. We encourage you to bring a group from your church to one of these performances.

Later on in the year, we are planning a Christian Clown Clinic, a Youth Night Revival and to close the year, a Talent Show. Please encourage your youth to participate.

Our youth need the exposure to Associational Life. Many of them had never

this in mind, please encourage them to participate in our activities. Through our work together, I am sure we could see the Youth Program in all our churches grow and respond to God's calling to be disciples and witnesses.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie Durham

Financial Statement
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1/1/90 - 12/31/90

Balance	12/31/89	$1,556.45

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES - Budget:

Cool Springs	650.00
East Elkin	100.00
Elkin First	9,366.50
Elkin Valley	3,407.00
Friendship	1,000.00
Macedonia	2,012.98
Mineral Springs	1,200.00
Mount Pleasant	2,882.87
Oak Grove	625.00
Pleasant Grove	932.74
Pleasant Hill	4,856.07
Pleasant Home	600.00
Pleasant Ridge	2,811.46
Pleasant View	700.00
Poplar Springs	900.00
Ronda First	600.00
Shoaly Branch	200.00
Union Hill	448.00
West Elkin	500.00
White Plains	1,400.00

FROM CHURCHES - Building

Cool Springs	500.00
East Elkin	707.50
Friendship	2,000.00
Macedonia	2,500.00
Mount Pleasant	2,162.13
Oak Grove	750.00
Pleasant Grove	600.00
Pleasant Hill	200.00
Pleasant View	200.00
Rock Creek	200.00

Rock Creek	200.00
Ronda First	525.03
West Elkin	200.00

FROM CHURCHES - Minutes (for 1989)	42.90
" (for 1990)	695.90

FROM CHURCHES for HERE'S HOPE REVIVAL:

Cool Springs	125.00
Elkin Valley	125.00
Friendship	80.00
Macedonia	100.00
Mineral Springs	86.00
Pleasant Hill	375.00
Pleasant Home	85.00
Poplar Springs	100.00
Ronda First	35.00
West Elkin	26.00
White Plains	129.00

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES - Sao Paulo Chorale:

Elkin First	72.00
Elkin Valley	72.00
Friendship	24.00
Mineral Springs	24.00
Mount Pleasant	48.00
Oak Grove	24.00
Pleasant Grove	24.00
Pleasant Hill	24.00
Pleasant Home	25.00
Pleasant Ridge	24.00
Poplar Springs	24.00
Ronda First	24.00
Union Hill	25.00
West Elkin	24.00

Gift for Jane - Pleasant Hill	50.00
North Carolina Baptist Foundation (Lin Fincannon Endowment Fund)	66.41
Dr. Lin Fincannon for building	100.00
Baptist State Convention - '89 share of State Missions Offering	616.17
Baptist State Convention - Brazil Project Refund (O'Dell)	1,304.00
Ann Jones - copies and tracts	10.00
Jane McRae - Sao Paulo chorale	24.00
Here's Hope Meal	178.75
East Elkin - VBS material	145.55

Pleasant Hill - booklets	25.00
Faye Fincannon - booklets	25.00
Jane McRae	130.00
John Haynes - reimbursement	5.05
Baptist State Convention (Migrant Ministry)	1,000.00
Doris Darnell (MasterLife)	25.00
State of North Carolina - sales tax refund	166.70
Baptist State Convention - Witnessing/Giving	262.50
Lin Fincannon - reimbursement for video	10.00
Pleasant View - flags	46.07
Pleasant View - Constitution and Bylaws	12.36
Woman's Missionary Union - refund	13.00
White Plains - World Hunger	100.00
Rock Creek - migrant meal	100.00
Miscellaneous	.11
Key Leadership Meal	86.00
George Pauley - migrant ministry	150.00
Mrs. Keith Combs - reimbursement	7.84
Carolina Christian Supply - use of copier	25.00
Mrs. R.C. Ellzey - contribution	1,000.00
Baptist State Convention - migrant ministry	800.00
Interest Received	258.37

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES for Women's Correctional Center Christmas Gifts:

Elkin First, Group IV	5.00
Mineral Springs	20.00
Elkin First, Lane Circle	15.00
Elkin Valley	82.00
Elkin First, Group V	7.00
Mount Pleasant	25.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Pleasant Home	25.00
Macedonia	100.00
Elkin First	110.00
	$55,356.96
GROSS RECEIPTS	$56,913.41

EXPENDITURES:

Director of Missions	9,240.84
Annuity Board	2,700.00
Clerk's Honorarium	750.00
Postage	794.70
Office Supplies and copier maintenance	944.59
The "Leaf" (printing and postage)	2,687.75

Minutes	730.00
Youth Ministry	336.00
Senior Ministry	49.13
Annual Meeting Expense	190.94
Vacation Bible School	130.10
Woman's Missionary Union	1,086.62
Brotherhood	172.50
Music Ministry	165.48
Evangelism	961.09
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival (advertising)	1,154.16
Library	34.40
Migrant Ministry	179.13
First Union - loan payments (Budget)	13,101.56
First Union - loan payments designated "Building"	5,887.45
Duke Power	1,480.23
Telephone	522.14
Water	96.73
Insurance on building	333.00
Maintenance - mowing	1,040.00
Maintenance - cleaning	528.00

MISCELLANEOUS:

Carolina Christian Supply	111.76
Cash & Carry	36.92
Gardner Supply	24.39
Bobby Bullin Exxon - Key Leadership Transportation	31.00
Fire Extinguisher	69.30
Mandate	30.00
Studio One	8.40
Jane McRae (payment from Ellzey Fund)	266.01
Roger O'Dell - refund	1,304.00
Baptist State Convention - Hurricane Relief	370.00
Jane McRae - Gift	50.00
Faye Fincannon	1.65
Sunday School Board (supplies ordered for churches & individuals)	91.28
Holiday Inn - Sao Paulo Chorale	480.00
VBS materials - East Elkin	145.55
Home Mission Board	81.51
Brenda Parks - Ridgecrest	128.15
Jane McRae - reimbursement for Witnessing - Giving Meal	262.50
Foreign Mission Board - "Harvest In Poland" video	10.00
Surry Association (Migrant Ministry)	1,000.00
North Carolina Baptist Convention (White Plains - World Hunger)	100.00
Pleasant Hill - Key Leadership Meal	270.87
Pleasant Hill - MasterLife	53.67

Woman's Missionary Union - Women's Correctional Center	414.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$50,637.50
Balance 12/31/90	$ 6,275.91

IN MEMORIAM

COOL SPRINGS
Mrs. Stella Woodruff
Mrs. Ila Carter Griffin
Mrs. Marie Cox

EAST ELKIN
Mr. Jesse Mitchell

ELKIN, FIRST
Dr. Doyle Pruett

ELKIN VALLEY
Mrs. Rosa Tulbert
Mrs. Pauline Cass
Mr. Roy Hutson

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. I.W. (Dorothy) Gentry
Mr. Sam Combs
Mr. I. W. "Ike" Gentry, Deacon

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lionel Collins

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Coleen Smith Everette
Mr. Don Combs

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Jay Evans
Mrs. Amy Thompson
Mr. James Eldridge
Mr. Zenus Harris
Mrs. Carrie Brooks
Mrs. Bonnie H. Wood

OAK GROVE
Mr. Jesse Triplett
Mr. Hubert Stone
Mr. Vern Johnson

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lucille Darnell
Mr. R.J. Reynolds
Mrs. Ruth Church Darnell
Mrs. Linda Parks Matthews
Mr. Howard Moncus
Mrs. Addie Beulin
Mr. Billy Parks
Mr. Frank Yarboro
Mr. Jack Messer
Mr. Warner Wilcox

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Warren Walker

PLEASANT HOME
Mrs. Lovie Barker

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Tessie Carter
Mr. Fred Layell
Mr. Ralph Collins

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Margie Stonestreet

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Hugh Cass
Mr. Carmel Mounce
Mr. Fred Hinson

RONDA FIRST
Mrs. Maxine Soots Roberts

SHOALY BRANCH
Mrs. Lucy Kegley

UNION HILL
Mrs. Wardie Callaway
Mrs. Lonnie Lowe

WEST ELKIN
Mr. Clyde Copeland
Mr. Wendell Hayes

WHITE PLAINS
Mr. Roy Alexander
Mr. Jim Ferguson
Mrs. Jolene Jolly
Mrs. Clara Dimmette
Mr. Shelton Sparks

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	Poplar Springs	E.C. James	W.H. Combs	Clarence Gwaltney
1948	Cool Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	L.M. Cooke
1949	Mineral Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	J.D. Wyatt
1950	Mt. Pleasant	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	Howard Ford and E.G. Jordan
1951	White Plains & Bessie's Chapel	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	W.C. Guth and L.M. Cooke
1952	Macedonia and Oak Grove	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	L.E. Myers and J.F. Woodruff
1953	Elkin Valley and Pleasant Hill	Howard. J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	H.A. Byers and E.P. Caudle
1954	Poplar Springs and Little Elkin	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	E.G. Jordan and Ben Fisher
1955	Elkin, First and Rock Creek	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	W.R. Kimberlin & George Hankins
1956	East Elkin and Union Hill	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	Carnie Shugart and N.C. Teague
1957	Mineral Springs and Cool Springs	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Wells and Loyd Pardue
1958	Pleasant Home and Shoaly Branch	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	John L. Wells and Graham Wooten
1959	Elkin, First and Elkin Valley	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Culler and L.J. Rainey
1960	Ronda and Poplar Springs	J.L. Powers	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	W.H. Caldwell
1961	Friendship and White Plains	J.L. Powers	Mrs.W.C. Guth	Glenn Dobbins
1962	Mt. Pleasant and Bessie's Chapel	L.J. Culler & Glenn Dobbins	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Fred Morris
1963	West Elkin & Pleasant Hill	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Geter Porch
1964	Pleasant Grove and Macedonia	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Tommy Johnson
1965	Rock Creek and Mineral Springs	Tommy Johnson	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Boyd Hopkins
1966	Oak Grove and Union Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Albert Pruitt
1967	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Pleasant Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	J. Parker McLendon
1968	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Elkin, First	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Stanley Townsend
1969	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Pleasant Grove	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Herbert Caudle
1970	Spring - Friendship Fall - Mount Pleasant	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Clyde Hawkins
1971	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Cool Springs	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	William Jones Dwane R. Campbell
1972	Spring - Mineral Springs Fall - Macedonia	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	W.T. Furr
1973	Spring - Pleasant Hill Fall - Elkin Valley	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Harold King
1974	Spring - East Elkin Fall - Little Elkin	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
1975	Spring - Shoaly Branch Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. M. Ray Davis
1976	Spring - Pleasant Ridge Fall - Pleasant View	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Vance Edwards
1977	Spring - Rock Creek Fall - White Plains	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Charles Lethcoe
1978	Spring - Union Hill Fall - Cool Springs	Talmadge Wall T.D. Carter	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	B.R. Elledge
1979	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Tobie Stone
1980	Spring - West Elkin Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mike Lane Rev. Carl Elledge
1981	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Elkin, First	Rev Bill Pruitt Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Earl Adams Rev. David Brown
1982	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Friendship	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jessie Miles Rev. Jack Nazary
1983	Spring - Macedonia Fall - Mineral Springs	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mark Tilley Dr. J.H. Sollie
1984	Spring - Pleasant Grove Fall - Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. John Davis Mr.. Charles Lethcoe
1985	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Spencer Edmonds Rev. Joel Johnson
1986	Spring - White Plains Fall - Rock Creek	Dr. Lin Fincannon Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. I.V. Couch Building Committee
1987	Spring - Pleasant View Fall - Union Hill	Dr. Lin Fincannon Rev. Glenn Bryd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfleter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Kenneth Wood Dr. David Hughes
1988	Spring - Cool Springs Fall - Ronda, First	Rev. Glenn Byrd Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joe Blackburn Rev. Vernon Ball
1989	Spring - Mount Pleasant Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. James Holbrook
1990	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - West Elkin	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Dr. Don Stephens Rev. Glenn Byrd
1991	Spring - Elkin, First Fall - Pleasant Home	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Nicholas Cheek Rev. John Attaway

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(Telephone Area Code 919)

Pastors

Cool Springs .....Rev. Roger O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621 - 835-7389
East Elkin .....Rev. L. E. Myers, 313 Pineland Ave., Elkin 28621 - 835-5026
Elkin First .....Rev. John A. Bracey (interim)
Elkin Valley .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 N. Elkin Dr. Elkin,28621 - 835-5635
Friendship.....Rev. Jonah Parker, Rt. 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654 - 921-3407
Macedonia .....Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659 - 696-2580
Mineral Springs .....Rev. W. J. Jones (interim)
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676 - 874-7161
Oak Grove .....Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697 - 973-4367
Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Carl Elledge, Rt. 1, Box 81, Ronda 28670 - 984-3360
Pleasant Hill .....Dr. Don L. Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur St. Ext. Elkin 28621 - 835-1548
Pleasant Home
Pleasant Ridge .....Rev. C. Glenn Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin 28621 - 874-2092
Pleasant View ...Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road 28676 - 874-2629
Poplar Springs ...Rev. Dan Spears, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676 - 366-4415
Rock Creek .....Rev. Lindwood Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 246-A, Boonville 27011
Ronda First .....Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda 28670 - 835-6670
Shoaly Branch
Union Hill.....Rev. Joel Johnson, 335 Collins Rd. Elkin 28621 - 835-6848
West Elkin .....Rev Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621 - 835-9340
White Plains .....Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro 2865 - 838-2916

Sunday School Directors

Cool Springs .....Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670 - 835-3146
East Elkin .....Welborn Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621 - 366-4852
Elkin First.....Fred Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670 - 984-2606
Elkin Valley .....Jack Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676 - 366-4395
Friendship.....Brin Wyatt, Rt. 3, Box 232-B, Elkin 28621 - 366-4118
Macedonia.....C. A. Burchette, Jr. Rt. 1, Ronda 28670 - 957-2236
Mineral Springs.....Charles Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642 - 835-2900
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Sue Walters, Rt. 2, Box 58, State Road, 28676 - 835-7211
Oak Grove .....Wake Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659 - 696-5363
Pleasant Grove .....Scott Green, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670 - 984-2980
Pleasant Hill .....Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn St. Ext. Elkin 28621 - 835-1896
Pleasant Home.....Harley McCann, Rt. 1, Box 132, Roaring River 28669 - 957-8009
Pleasant Ridge .....Tommy Liles, Rt. 1, Box 61, State Road 28676 - 874-2300
Pleasant View .....Otis Holbrook, Rt. 1, Thurmond 28683 - 874-2013
Poplar Springs .....William Winebarger, Rt. 2, Box 241, State Road 28676 - 874-2620
Rock Creek .....Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hayes 28635 - 696-5047
Ronda First.....Jerry Cleary, Rt. 3, Box 101B-8, Elkin 28621 - 835-1155
Shoaly Branch .....Carl Upright, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621

Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, Rt. 1, Box 263A, Thurmond 28683 - 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670 - 835-6778
White Plains ..... E.S. Waddell, Rt. 1, Box 6, Roaring River 28669 - 957-8349

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only the following churches reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Elkin First ..... Mrs. Betty Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676 - 835-4138
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 212, State Road 28676 - 835-4481
Friendship ..... "Bud" Combs, Rt.3, Box 477, Elkin 28621 - 835-2653
Macedonia .... Mrs. Henry Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 1-H, Roaring River 28669-957-2696
Mineral Springs..Mrs.Sue Mitchell, 320 S. Swaim St.Jonesville 28642-835-7354
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mrs. Emily Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road 28676 - 874-7161
Pleasant Hill .... Rev. Jerry Fugate, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr, Elkin 28621 - 835-1992

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the following churches reported Brotherhood Directors)

Elkin First ..... Robert Hollyfield, P O Box 452, Boonville 27011 - 835-3625
Elkin Valley ..... Hayden Moxley, Rt. 2, Box 302, State Road 28676 - 835-2068
Macedonia ..... Mr. Daryl West, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621 - 957-2961
Mineral Springs ..... Barry Swaim, 106 S. Swaim St. Jonesville 28642 - 835-6881
Mt. Pleasant ..... David Felts, Rt.1, Box 1120, State Road 28676 - 874-7296
Oak Grove ..... Charles Church, 401 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659 - 667-7599
Pleasant Hill ..... Leff Holloway, 135 Center St., Elkin 28621 - 835-9382
Pleasant Ridge ..... Clyde Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 362, State Road 28676 - 874-7382
Poplar Springs ..... Alden Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 114, State Road 28676 - 526-2953
West Elkin ..... Barry Tharpe, 390 Johnson Ridge Rd., Elkin 28621

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the following churches reported WMU Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Mrs. Norma O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621 - 835-7389
Elkin First ..... Mrs. Faye Fincannon, 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621 - 835-3381
Elkin Valley ..... Mrs. Linda Newman, Rt. 3, Box 109-A, State Road 28676 - 835-2970
Friendship ..... Mrs. Carolene Wagoner, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elkin 28621 - 366-2768
Macedonia ..... Mrs. C. A. Burchette, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670 - 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Mrs. Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville 28642 - 835-6149
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Virginia Pardew, Rt. 1, Box 10A, State Road 28676 - 874-5039
Oak Grove ..... Becky Blackburn, PO Box 201, Hayes 28635 - 696-4768
Pleasant Grove ..... Barbara Gregory, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670 - 984-3842
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road, Jonesville 28642 - 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Mable Church, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin 28621 - 835-4343
Pleasant Ridge ..... Mrs. Pat Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 376, State Road 28676 - 874-2666
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road 28676 - 874-2650

Rock Creek .....Iva Dean Rhodes, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659 - 696-5523
Shoaly Branch.....Carolyn Norman, Rt. 1, State Road 28676
Union Hill .....Linda Harris, Rt. 1, Box 318, Thurmond 28683 - 874-2378
White Plains .....Faye Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 148, Roaring River 28669 - 696-4465

Treasurers

Cool Springs .....Mrs. Betty Davidson, Rt. 4, Box 101C-4, Elkin 28621
East Elkin .....Era Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642
Elkin, First .....Paul Hinshaw, 1289 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621
Elkin Valley .....Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr., Elkin 28621
Friendship .....Lee Roy "Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621
Macedonia.....Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670
Mineral Springs .....Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642
Mount Pleasant .....Mrs. Sharon Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 952, State Road 28676
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Pleasant Grove .....Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621
Pleasant Home .....Mrs. Brenda Sebastian, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Ridge .....Mrs. Hilda Hanks, Rt. 2, Box 167, Elkin 28621
Pleasant View .....Mrs. Bonnie Burchette, Rt. 1, Box 784, Thurmond 28683
Poplar Springs .....Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 224, State Road 28676
Rock Creek .....Mrs. Jean Warren, Rt. 2, Box 383-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Ronda, First .....M/M Charles Cook, Ronda 28670
Shoaly Branch .....Carl Upright, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621
Union Hill .....Angela S. Corder, Rt. 1, Box 24-D, Boonville 27011
West Elkin .....Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 W. Main St., Elkin 28621
White Plains .....Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669

Music Directors

Cool Springs .....Mr. Larry West, Rt. 3, Box 100, Elkin 28621
East Elkin .....Mr. Ken Pardue, Grassy Creek Dr., State Road 28676
Elkin, First .....Rev. Joe Dell Rust, P.O. Box 618, Elkin 28621
Elkin Valley .....Mrs. Mary M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676
Friendship .....Mrs. Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin 28621
Macedonia .....Mrs. Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670'
Mineral Springs ....Mrs. Sue Macemore, 112 N. Glenwood Dr., Jonesville 28642
Mount Pleasant.....Mrs. Laura Parker, Rt. 2. Box 170-A, Jonesville 28642
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn, Rt. 2, Box 270, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Pleasant Grove .....None reported
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jerry Fugate, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin 28621
Pleasant Home .....None reported
Pleasant Ridge .....Mrs. Mary Lou Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin 28621
Pleasant View .....Mr. Clark Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676
Poplar Springs .....Mr. Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683
Rock Creek .....Ann Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Ronda, First .....Mr. Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621
Shoaly Branch .....Ms. Phylis Norman, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621
Union Hill .....Mrs. June Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Thurmond 28683
West Elkin .....Mr. David Sidden, 185 Greenwood Dr., Elkin 28621
White Plains .....Mr. Kenneth Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 148, Roaring River 28669

Church Clerks

Cool Springs .....Mrs. Freida Sexton, Rt. 2, Box 98, Elkin 28621
East Elkin .....Betty Rycroft, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642
Elkin, First .....Charlotte Anne Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670
Elkin Valley .....Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621
Friendship .....Elaine Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621
Macedonia .....Larry Blackburn, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621
Mineral Springs .....Mrs. Nonnie Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642
Mount Pleasant .....Mrs. Lake Haynes, P.O. Box 355, State Road 28676
Oak Grove .....Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Pleasant Grove .....Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Elizabeth S. Key, Rt. 1, Box 495, Ronda 28670
Pleasant Home .....Marvin L. Cockerham, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Ridge .....Billy Carter, Rt. 2, Box 808, Elkin 28621
Pleasant View .....Barbara Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676
Poplar Springs .....Howard E. Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 68, State Road, 28676
Rock Creek .....Mrs. Idesta Shumate, Rt. 2, Box 449, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Ronda, First .....Mrs. Brenda P. Willis, Rt. 2, Box 682, Ronda 28670
Shoaly Branch .....Janice Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 134-A, Roaring River 28669
Union Hill .....Lynne H. Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 187, Thurmond 28683
West Elkin .....Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621
White Plains .....Michael Sparks, Rt. 1, Box 43, Roaring River 28669

Chairmen of Deacons

Cool Springs .....Jimmy Caudle, Rt. 1, Box 25, State Road 28676
East Elkin .....James Billings, 326 Collins Rd., Elkin 28621
Elkin, First .....Mack Hendrick, 265 Ivy Circle, Elkin 28621
Elkin Valley .....Ralph Beshears, Jr. 107 E. Manor Ridge Road, Elkin 28621
Friendship .....Jim Woodruff, 118 Day St., Elkin 28621
Macedonia .....Danny Myers, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670
Mineral Springs .....Scotty Calloway, Rt. 1, Box 114, Jonesville 28642
Mount Pleasant .....Corbet Walters, Rt. 2, Box 58, State Road 28676
Oak Grove .....C.M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 201, Hays 28635
Pleasant Grove .....Dale Green, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670
Pleasant Hill .....Larry Dean Carter, Rt. 2, Box 107, Elkin 28621
Pleasant Home .....Henry Pepper, Rt. 2, Box 470, Ronda 28670
Pleasant Ridge .....Ed Carter, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 807, Elkin 28621
Pleasant View .....Paul Mounce, Rt. 1, State Road 28676
Poplar Springs .....Rick Hagwood, 156 Valleybrook Rd., Elkin 28621

Rock Creek .....Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hays 28635
Ronda, First .....Dan Pardue, Ronda 28670
Shoaly Branch .....Carl Upright, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621
Union Hill .....Willie Lloyd, Rt. 1, Box 263, Thurmond 28683
West Elkin .....Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670
White Plains .....Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669

Associational W.M.U. Council

Director .....Carole Macemore, Rt. 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
Assistant Director ..... Alice Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 72, State Road 28676; 835-4008
Baptist Women Director ..... Debbie Benge, Rt. 1, Box 152, State Road 28676; 874-3004
Asst Baptist Women Dir ....Louise Haynes, Rt.2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Baptist Young Women Director ... Sharon Smith, Rt. 2, Box 804, Elkin 28621;874-2118
Asst Baptist Young Women Dir. ... Debbie Gilmore, Rt. 2, Box 411, St. Road 28676;366-2041
Acteens Director.....Cathy Couch, Rt. 1, Box 29, Elkin 28621; 835-6382
Assistant Acteens Director .....Peggy Shumate, Rt.1, Box 377, Ronda 28670; 835-5528
Girls In Action Director.....Lisa Goad, Rt. 1, Box 1019, Jonesville 28642; 835-6323
Mission Friends Director ..... Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge St, Jonesville 28642 ; 835-4327
Asst Mission Friends Dir. . Sue Mitchell, 320 South Swaim St.,Jonesville 28642;835-7354
Mission Act./Personal Witnessing Dir. .....Frances DeBorde, Rt 1,Box 366A, Thurmond 28683-874-2583
Asst.Mission Act./Personal Witnessing Dir. .....Mattie Spicer, Rt. 2, Bx 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir. ..Doris Darnell, Rt 1, Bx 137, Roaring River 28669 ;957-8915

The Elkin Baptist Association 1991 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

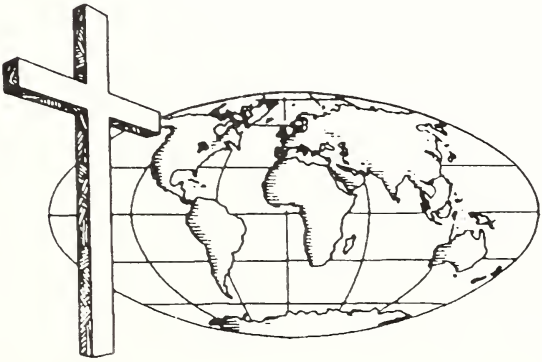


TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: ELKIN

Director of Associational Missions: Mrs. Jane McRae

P. O. Box 526 | City: Elkin | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28621

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
COOL SPRINGS	~~Dr. Roger O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin, NC 28621~~	Wilkes	Y	1988	1805	1	5	Y		1	2					3		5	207	76	283
EAST ELKIN	Rev. L. E. Myers, 313 Pineland Ave., Elkin, NC 28621	Surry	Y	1991	1921	4	5	N									6	1	77	102	179
ELKIN FIRST	Rev. John A. Bracey (Interim), PO Box 618, Elkin, NC 28621	Surry	N	–	1889	4	5	Y			1	2	1	2		6	13	21	640	223	863
ELKIN VALLEY	Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 N. Elkin Dr., Elkin, NC 28621	Surry	Y	1976	1912	4	5	Y									6	7	375	83	458
FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Jonah Parker, Rt. 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	Surry	Y	1981	1895	1	5	N										6	150	62	212
MACEDONIA	Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	Wilkes	Y	1990	1876	1	5	N			1		2			3	5	4	166	66	232
MINERAL SPRINGS	Rev. W. J. Jones, (Interim), Rt. 1, Box 299-B, Hickory, NC	Yadkin	N	–	1940	1	5	Y									2	18	226	50	276
MT PLEASANT	Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, NC 28676	Surry	Y	1986	1886	2	5	Y		1	4		4	2	1	12	5	20	465	78	543
OAK GROVE	Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro, NC 28697	Wilkes	Y	1990	1946	1	5	N			7	3	3	9	1	23	22	15	214	135	349
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Carl Elledge, Rt. 1, Box 81, Ronda, NC 28670	Wilkes	Y	1979	1853	1	5	N				2	1			3	2	6	238	91	329
PLEASANT HILL	Dr. Don L. Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur St. Ext., Elkin, NC 28621	Wilkes	Y	1985	1897	4	5	Y		3	3	4	7	7		24	15	16	1130	102	1232
PLEASANT HOME	Rev. Vernon Ball, Rt. 1, Box 362, State Road, NC 28676	Wilkes	Y	1985	1878	1	5	N		3		1	1			5	4	7	196	17	213
PLEASANT RIDGE	Rev. C. Glenn Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin, NC 28621	Wilkes	Y	1977	1907	1	5	N		1	7	4		1	1	14	3	7	274	62	336
PLEASANT VIEW	Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road, NC 28676	Wilkes	Y	1986	1944	1	5	Y		1	1	1	2	1		6	2	5	219	75	294
POPLAR SPRINGS	Rev. Dan Spears, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road, NC 28676	Surry	Y	1989	1885	1	5	Y			2	1		1		4	4	10	289	101	390
ROCK CREEK	Rev. Roger Tilley, Rt. 2, Box 173, Elkin, NC 28621	Wilkes	Y	1988	1849	1	5	N									2	3	108	59	167
RONDA FIRST	Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda, NC 28670	Wilkes	Y	1989	1893	2	5	N		3	7	3	2			15	7	4	141	45	186
SHOALY BRANCH	None	Wilkes	N		1884	1	5	N									3	1	74	42	116
UNION HILL	Rev. Joel Johnson, 335 Collins Road, Elkin, NC 28621	Surry	Y	1990	1948	1	5	N				2	2	1		5	3	7	88	19	107
WEST ELKIN	Rev. Joseph Blackburn, 124, Dogwood Lane, Elkin, NC 28621	Surry	Y	1989	1940	4	5	N						1		1	2	4	140	67	207
WHITE PLAINS	Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro NC 28659	Wilkes	Y	1988	1843	1	5	Y			2					2	5	9	320	74	394
	TOTALS									13	37	23	25	25	3	126	111	176	5737	1629	7366
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									9	39	32	20	26	2	128	116	190	5655	1739	7394

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Joe Blackburn
Address: 124 Dogwood Lane City: Elkin State: North Carolina Zip: 28621

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
COOL SPRINGS	Billy Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 524, Ronda, NC 28670	5	7	13	21	15	12	48	35			4			160	93	17	89			
EAST ELKIN	Welborn Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin, NC 28621	2	6	4	7		14	12	22			3			70	50		37			
ELKIN FIRST	Fred Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda, NC 28670	5	31	29	43	9	111	124	71			4	unkn		427	231	unkn	171			unkn
ELKIN VALLEY	Jack Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road, NC 28676		23	27	22	20	33	25	30		8	6			194	130		113		30	
FRIENDSHIP	Brin Wyatt, Rt. 3, Box 232, Elkin, NC 28621	1	4	7	14	9	12	26	22			5			100	77	5	56			
MACEDONIA	C. A. Burchette, Jr., Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670		5	30	23	18	26	20	18			3			143	90	12	92			
MINERAL SPRINGS	Charles Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville, NC 28642		24	11	22	4	14	38	27			5			145	89	3	95			
MT PLEASANT	Sue Walters, Rt. 2, Box 58, State Road, NC 28676		15	26	22	14	38	20	28		10	4			177	127	38	207		52	
OAK GROVE	Wake Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659		22	10	23	19	35	40	41			3			193	136	11	93			
PLEASANT GROVE	Scott Green, Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670		9	15	16	8	10	60	10			4			132	85	5	35		15	
PLEASANT HILL	Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn St., Elkin, NC 28621		61	94	91	171	103	129	252		12	5	15		933	333	92	196	1669	105	1
PLEASANT HOME	Harley McCann, Rt. 1, Box 132, Roaring River, NC 28669	5	7	8	12	7	8	33	20			5			105	90	3	88			
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Liles, Rt. 1, Box 61, State Road, NC 28676		25	30	14	14	51	48	39			4			225	136	42	171			
PLEASANT VIEW	Otis Holbrook, Rt. 1, Thurmond, NC 28683	1	7	18	10	10	16	25	20			4			111	85	15	60			
POPLAR SPRINGS	William Winebarger, Rt. 2, Box 241, State Road, NC 28676	6	2	18	24	5	16	51	19			3			144	105		104			
ROCK CREEK	Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hays, NC 28635		4	7		5		7	5			1			29	24		49			
RONDA FIRST	Jerry Cleary, Rt. 3, Box 101-B-8, Elkin, NC 28621		12	15	13	10	27	13	14			2			106	47	10	46			
SHOALY BRANCH	Carl Upright, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC 28621		2	3	3	4	10	5	10			7			44	30	2				
UNION HILL	Frank Lloyd, Rt. 1, Box 263-A, Thurmond, NC 28683		9	5	13		16	18	2			3			66	54	5	84			
WEST ELKIN	Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda, NC 28670		5	4	9	6	6	5	15			3			53	31	unkn				
WHITE PLAINS	E. S. Waddell, Rt. 1 B-6, Roaring River, NC 28669		26	14	12	16		28	44		12	11			163	144	36	102			
	TOTALS	25	306	388	414	364	558	775	744		42	89	15		3720	2187	296	1888	1669	202	1
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	30	272	376	416					1	55	83			3829	2092		1682	121		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. John Attaway

Address: P. O. Box 130, State Road, NC 28676 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
COOL SPRINGS	None reported	3	5	8	5	3	4							28	20
EAST ELKIN															
ELKIN FIRST	Mrs. Betty Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road, NC 28676			44		5			53		4	269		375	14
ELKIN VALLEY	John H. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 212, State Road, NC 28676			10	12	3								25	20
FRIENDSHIP	"Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin, NC 28621			6	14									20	15
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Henry Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 1-H, Roaring River, NC 28669					1	5	30						36	25
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mrs. Sue Mitchell, 320 S. Swaim St., Jonesville, NC 28642	2	3	2	22	17							46	92	42
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Emily Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road, NC 28676		13	14	55	5	7					25		119	90
OAK GROVE															
PLEASANT GROVE															
PLEASANT HILL	Rev. Jerry Fugate, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin, NC 28621			14	40	4	7		7	5	16	33		126	89
PLEASANT HOME															
PLEASANT RIDGE	None reported			41				11						52	
PLEASANT VIEW															
POPLAR SPRINGS															
ROCK CREEK															
RONDA FIRST															
SHOALY BRANCH															
UNION HILL															
WEST ELKIN															
WHITE PLAINS															
	TOTALS	5	21	139	148	38	23	41	60	5	20	327	46	873	315
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18	73	104	423	19	30	47	27	1	28	353	62	1185	397

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: Mrs. Mary Martin Gentry
Address: Route 2, Box 547, State road, NC 28676 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
COOL SPRINGS	Mr. Larry West, Rt. 3, Box 100, Elkin, NC 28621	5	4	7	10	12				4		42	10
EAST ELKIN	Mr. Ken Pardue, Grassy Creek Drive, State Road, NC 28676		5			20		4	4	4		37	12
ELKIN FIRST	Rev. Joe Dell Rust, PO Box 618, Elkin, NC 28621	19	19	15	25	32		7	Variable	16		133	107
ELKIN VALLEY	Mrs. Marty M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road, NC 28676	9	1	10	5	68	9	34	5	4		145	81
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin, NC 28621					19				3		22	14
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670	10	6	7	13	30		6	2	5		79	30
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mrs. Sue Macemore, 112 N. Glenwood Ave., Jonesville, NC 28642	6	2	2				6		4	18	38	12
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Laura Parker, Rt. 2, Box 170-A, Jonesville, NC 28642	2	3	4	9	35		1		10		64	40
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn, Rt. 2, Box 270, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	4	8	10		35				6		63	55
PLEASANT GROVE	None reported	4	5	4	6	25				4		48	32
PLEASANT HILL	Rev. Jerry Fugate, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin, NC 28621		4	7	12	54		32		7		116	83
PLEASANT HOME	None reported	1	5	6	4	32				4		52	32
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Mary Lou Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin, NC 28621	7	5	8	10	27				11		68	55
PLEASANT VIEW	Mr. Clark Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road, NC 28676	3	12	6	6	35				3		65	25
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mr. Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond, NC 28682	5	8	6	10	49		8		5		91	52
ROCK CREEK	Miss Ann Sebastian, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659					12				2		14	10
RONDA FIRST	Mr. Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur St., Elkin, NC 28621	7		8	8	22				6		51	26
SHOALY BRANCH	Phyllis Norman, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC 28621		1	1	1	9				3		15	12
UNION HILL	Mrs. June Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Thurmond, NC 28683			2	4	14				3		23	17
WEST ELKIN	Mr. David Sidden, 185 Greenwood Ave., Elkin, NC 28621												
WHITE PLAINS	Mr. Kenneth Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 148, Roaring River, NC 28669	3	4	5	3	20		4	4	4		47	25
	TOTALS	85	92	108	126	550	9	102	15	108	18	1213	730
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	56	94	96	128	500	29	116	16	104		1139	640

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Carole Macemore

Address: Route 1, Box 164, Jonesville, NC 28642 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H S graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H S graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
COOL SPRINGS	~~Mrs. Norma O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin, NC 28621~~	1	1	1		1	4	8	3	2	8		16	7		36
EAST ELKIN	None reported															
ELKIN FIRST	Mrs. Faye Fincannon, 756 Oakland Dr., Elkin, NC 28621	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	23	14	17	85	9		162
ELKIN VALLEY	Mrs. Linda Newman, Route 3, Box 302, State Road, NC 28676	1	1			1		3	8	6			49	9		72
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Carolene Wagoner, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elkin, NC 28621		1		1			2		6		9	6	2		23
MACEDONIA	Mrs. C. A. Burchette, Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670	1	1	1		1		4	6	10	12		32	10		70
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mrs. Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville, NC 28642	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	3	5	9	8	9	8	48
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Virginia Pardew, Rt. 1, Box 10-A, State Road, NC 28676	1	1		1	1		4	7	12		15	17	6		57
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Becky Blackburn, PO Box 201, Hays, NC 28635	1	1	1		1		4	5	6	10		22	3		46
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Barbara Gregory, Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670	1	1	1		1		4	9	5	6		15	1		36
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road, Jonesville, NC 28642	2	2	1		2		7	27	17	10		21	5		80
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Mable Church, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin, NC 28621		1	1	1	1		4		8	8	8	16	13		53
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Pat Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 376, State Road, NC 28676	1	1	1	1	3		7	12	13	8	11	25	1		70
PLEASANT VIEW	None reported															
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road, NC 28676	1	1	1	1	1		5		8	13	13	14	1		49
ROCK CREEK	Mrs. Iva Dean Rhodes, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659					1		1					10	2		12
RONDA FIRST	None reported															
SHOALY BRANCH	Mrs. Carolyn Norman, Rt. 1, State Road, NC 28676						1	1					6	3		9
UNION HILL	Mrs. Linda Harris, Rt. 1, Box 318, Thurmond, NC 28683	1	1	1		1		4	7	5	7		6	5		30
WEST ELKIN	None reported															
WHITE PLAINS	Dr. Faye Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 148, Roaring River, NC 28669					1		1				6	12	4		22
	TOTALS	13	15	11	7	18	5	69	104	124	101	88	360	90	8	875
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	11	13	11	8	18		61	80	116	85	117	330	74	8	810

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Bob Hollyfield

Address: Route 1, Box 599, Jonesville, NC 28642 City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
COOL SPRINGS	None reported										
EAST ELKIN	None reported										
ELKIN FIRST	Mr. Robert Hollyfield, P. O. Box 452, Boonville, NC 27011	9	7				25	10			51
ELKIN VALLEY	Mr. Hayden Moxley, Rt. 2, Box 302, State Road, NC 28621	1	5	3		1	15				25
FRIENDSHIP	None reported										
MACEDONIA	Mr. Daryl West, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC 28621	4	4	3	6	1	16	6			40
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mr. Barry Swaim, 106 S. Swaim St., Jonesville, NC 28642										
MT PLEASANT	Mr. David Felts, Rt. 1, Box 1120, State Road, NC 28676	7	8	6	2	14	16		12		65
OAK GROVE	Mr. Charles Church, 401 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	6	6				15				27
PLEASANT GROVE	None reported										
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Leff Holloway, 135 Center Street, Elkin, NC 28621	2	5	4	7	2					20
PLEASANT HOME	None reported										
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mr. Clyde Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 362, State Road, NC 28676	1	8				12				21
PLEASANT VIEW	None reported										
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mr. Alden Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 114, State Road, NC 28676										
ROCK CREEK	None reported										
RONDA FIRST	None reported										
SHOALY BRANCH	None reported										
UNION HILL	None reported										
WEST ELKIN	Mr. Barry Tharpe, 390 Johnson Ridge Road, Elkin, NC 28621										
WHITE PLAINS	None reported										
	TOTALS	30	43	16	15	18	99	16	12		249
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	30	33	17	13	9	101		10		213

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1 91)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Sabrilla D. DeBorde

Address: 224 Knollwood Drive, Elkin, NC 28621 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
COOL SPRINGS	Mrs. Betty Davidson, Rt. 3, Box 101C-4, Elkin, NC 28621	66,381	11,355	77,736		77,736		37,617		3,060	1,829	6,255	48,761
EAST ELKIN	Era Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Jonesville, NC 28642	21,332	6,660	27,992		27,992		11,200			586	5,730	17,516
ELKIN FIRST	Mr. Paul Hinshaw, 1289 Elk Spur Street, Elkin, NC 28621	320,956	184,327	505,283	14,730	520,013		177,255		12,016	12,669	96,014	297,954
ELKIN VALLEY	Mr. Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Drive, Elkin, NC 28621	145,414	27,273	172,687	2,242	174,929		47,709		21,609	4,216	52,087	125,621
FRIENDSHIP	Mr. "Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin, NC 28621	44,559	6,484	51,043		51,043		27,050			1,294	12,064	40,408
MACEDONIA	Mr. Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda, NC 28670	50,580	8,747	59,327	791	60,118		13,300			3,342	16,368	33,010
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mr. Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville, NC 28642	67,423	5,309	72,732	258	72,990		20,000		10,488	2,150	21,450	54,088
MT PLEASANT	Ms. Sharon Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 952, State Road, NC 28676	124,655	48,014	172,669	860	173,529		43,128		41,962	4,500	83,257	172,847
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	78,184		78,184		78,184		16,190			4,463	59,101	79,754
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda, NC 28670	64,575	7,250	71,825		71,825		17,777		5,940	1,293	33,415	58,425
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Drive, Elkin, NC 28621	295,780	37,407	333,187	132,625	465,812		260,271			8,666	134,404	403,341
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Brenda Sebastian, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roaring River, NC 28669	28,724	11,926	40,650	1,146	41,796		14,400			2,118	14,448	30,966
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Hilda Hanks, Rt. 2, Box 167, Elkin, NC 28621	77,769	23,877	101,646	655	102,301		26,880		11,592	5,897	21,996	66,365
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bonnie Burchette, Rt. 1, Box 784, Thurmond, NC 28683	66,072	4,270	70,342	727	71,069		33,237		17,650	1,598	9,815	62,304
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 224, State Road, NC 28676	72,482	33,833	106,315	7,895	114,210		29,090	38,201	26,311	2,370	22,732	118,704
ROCK CREEK	Mrs. Jean Warren, Rt. 2, Box 383-8, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	20,797	15,182	35,979		35,979		12,000			748	18,152	30,900
RONDA FIRST	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Cook, Ronda, NC 28670	46,222	2,693	48,915		48,915		27,423			1,460	16,564	45,447
SHOALY BRANCH	Mr. Carl Upright, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC 28621	9,791		9,791		9,791		2,700			656	7,573	10,929
UNION HILL	Angela Corder, Rt. 1, Box 24-D, Boonville, NC 27011	13,139	5,293	18,432	2,108	20,540	5,000	3,800		5,000	842	3,453	13,095
WEST ELKIN	Mr. Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 W. Main St., Elkin, NC 28621	25,316		25,316		25,316		13,800			1,600	8,000	23,400
WHITE PLAINS	Mr. Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River, NC 28669	57,351	28,596	85,947	10,254	96,201		21,936	160		2,026	28,467	52,589
	TOTALS	1,697,502	468,496	2,165,998	174,291	2,340,289	5,000	856,763	38,361	155,628	64,323	671,349	1,786,424
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,571,403	308,000	1,879,403	252,328	2,131,731	50,000	859,727	106,187	171,812	97,312	591,834	1,826,872

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ELKIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sabrilla D. DeBorde

Address: 224 Knollwood Drive, Elkin, NC 28621 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
COOL SPRINGS	Mrs. Frieda Sexton, Rt. 2, Box 98, Elkin, NC 28621				1,699	1,150	300	683	1,177		500		250		4,060	5,759
EAST ELKIN	Mrs. Betty Rycroft, Rt. 1, Jonesville, NC 28642				375	100		750	650		227	175	100	600	2,602	2,977
ELKIN FIRST	Mrs. Charlotte-Anne Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda, NC 28670				29,116	8,739	1,276	2,001	8,423	100	266	266	267	19,761	41,099	70,215
ELKIN VALLEY	Mr. Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Avenue, Elkin, NC 28621				23,465	4,343	1,931	3,457	17,879		187	94	94	2,276	30,261	53,726
FRIENDSHIP	Miss Elaine Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin, NC 28621				5,000	2,500		1,348	2,342						6,190	11,190
MACEDONIA	Mr. Larry Blackburn, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC 28621				6,157	4,777	539	1,865	3,724					3,845	14,750	20,907
MINERAL SPRINGS	Mrs. Charles Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville, NC 28642				3,940	1,200	80	450	961		300	44	25	2,318	5,378	9,318
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Lake Haynes, PO Box 355, State Road, NC 28676				21,180	4,502	463	768	1,584			308	141	920	8,686	29,866
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659				910	1,100	700	1,227	1,398		315	315		2,568	7,623	8,533
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda NC 28670				237	735		224	1,028					3,582	5,569	5,806
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Key, Rt. 1, Box 495, Ronda, NC 28670				25,280	5,056	390	2,151	6,181		733			22,434	36,945	62,225
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Marvin L. Cockerham, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roaring River, NC 28669				935	600		1,262	2,664					227	4,753	5,688
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mr. Bill Carter, Rt. 2, Box 808, Elkin, NC 28621				7,920	3,642	300	2,389	3,500		300			1,800	11,931	19,851
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Barbara Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road, NC 28676				1,000	600			548		400		400	1,713	3,661	4,661
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mr. Howard E. Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 68, State Road, NC 28676				4,813	900	415	400	1,600		123			2,627	6,065	10,878
ROCK CREEK	Mrs. Idesta Shumate, Rt. 2, Box 449, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659							200	1,832					255	2,287	2,287
RONDA FIRST	Mrs. Brenda P. Willis, Rt. 2, Box 682, Ronda, NC 28670				2,887	1,191		330	681					1,285	3,487	6,374
SHOALY BRANCH	Mrs. Janice Stanley, Rt. 1, Roaring River, NC 28669					200	200	203	163						766	766
UNION HILL	Mrs. Lynne H. Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 187, Thurmond, NC 28683				2,100	412		102	600						1,114	3,214
WEST ELKIN	Mr. Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur Street, Elkin, NC 28621				2,500	900	400	400	500					600	2,800	5,300
WHITE PLAINS	Mr. Michael Sparks, Rt. 1, Box 43, Roaring River, NC 28669					700	612	6,340	1,338		300				9,290	9,290
	TOTALS				139,514	43,347	7,606	26,550	58,773	100	3,651	1,202	1,277	66,811	209,317	348,831
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				148,567	35,380	7,694	23,267	60,548	865	2,597	881	1,222	43,010	175,464	324,031

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: ELKIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Year Ending August 31 1991 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=Eg. F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church type missions started during this year	31 No. church type missions currently operating	32 No. church type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance
COOL SPRINGS			65	2	1	3,574	250,000	6,727	O	Y				16	1,177	683		N	7		109	31
EAST ELKIN			20			1,840	140,000		N	N				6	350	150		N			47	
ELKIN FIRST	4		unkn			16,381	1,403,115	5,685	O	Y			1	15	6,168	2,001	6	R	unkn		240	25
ELKIN VALLEY		2	45	20	3	6,673	1,100,000		G	Y				6	12,749	3,457	5	R	28		130	26
FRIENDSHIP		1	28	10	1	5,000	450,000		N	Y				3	2,342	1,348		N	3		100	
MACEDONIA			25	12	4½	2,555	250,000		N	Y				14	3,724	1,865		N	3		120	
MINERAL SPRINGS		8	60	6	2	4,756	530,000	42,887	G	Y			1	3	961	450		N	5		120	50
MT PLEASANT		2	45	20	3½	7,200	900,000	217,000	O	Y				7	1,584	768		N	23		196	70
OAK GROVE		2	15	10	10	1,889	250,000		O	Y				80	1,398	1,227		N	22		200	
PLEASANT GROVE			55	12	2	4,487	275,000	7,700	O	Y					1,028	70		N	12		90	
PLEASANT HILL			200	10	2	20,522	1,564,000		N	Y			2	33	6,181	2,151	45	R	62		350	150
PLEASANT HOME			unkn			14,448	175,000		N	N				4	2,664	1,262		N			95	
PLEASANT RIDGE	2		36	10	4	5,797	700,000		O	Y				13	3,500	2,389		N	5		163	
PLEASANT VIEW		1	22	1½	1	3,399	400,000	25,806	N	Y				5	194			N	10		125	55
POPLAR SPRINGS		1	30	10		5,915	900,000	107,322	N	Y				4	1,600	400		N	10		150	75
ROCK CREEK			7			1,732	200,000		O	Y					1,832	200		N			50	
RONDA FIRST			unknown			2,585	unknown		O	Y				36	681	330	10	N	unkn		77	n/a
SHOALY BRANCH			unkn	2	2	1,300	130,000		O	Y					163	203		N			30	
UNION HILL			20	17	4	1,038	175,000		N	Y				7	600	102		N	2		51	
WEST ELKIN	1	1	21	10	5	unkwn	300,000		N	Y				2	450	450		N			47	unkn
WHITE PLAINS			32			1,331	175,000		O	Y				10	764	467		N	10		165	30
TOTALS	7	18	726			112,422	10,267,115	413,127					4	264	50,110	19,973	66		202		2,655	512
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	7	10	745				9,739,000	527,459					2	183	53,419	19,314			249	1	2,622	555

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?

CHURCHES	42 N=none CPM=C.P. Mon. B=both	43 Weekly evang. visitation	44 Family Ministry Days	45 Recreation facility	46 Christian Life Comm.	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 Pastor emp. (part time ch.)	49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	50 Annuity Board protection	51 Home Mission Study Book	52 State paper in budget
COOL SPRINGS	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST ELKIN	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ELKIN FIRST	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ELKIN VALLEY	CPM	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MACEDONIA	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MT PLEASANT	CPD	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT HOME	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT RIDGE	CPM	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT VIEW	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
ROCK CREEK	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
RONDA FIRST	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHOALY BRANCH	N	N	N	N	N	Y	–	N	N	N	N
UNION HILL	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WEST ELKIN	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WHITE PLAINS	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

206.9756
M66el

1992 Annual

Lord, Teach Us To Pray

Elkin Baptist Association North Carolina

1992

Annual Report

of

Elkin

Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Fourteenth
Annual Session

Spring Session, April 23, 1992
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Fall Session, October 22, 1992
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Spring Session to be held with
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 22, 1993

Next Fall Session to be held with
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1993

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Constitution, Rules of Order, Articles of Faith 4
Historical Table 40
In Memoriam 39
Map of Association 26
Messengers 4
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 17
American Bible Society Expands Its Territory 18
Annuity Board Report 31
Bibles For Victims Of Hurricane Andrew 18
Biblical Recorder 25
Baptist College Report 29
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 29
Baptist Children's Homes Associational Report 24
Brotherhood Report 20
Budget 1992-1993 20
Deacon Ministry 24
Director of Missions 30
Evening Session 22
Financial Statement 32
Music Report 23
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 28
Place & Preacher Report 22
Resolutions 22
Sunday School 17
Vacation Bible School 23
Woman's Missionary Union 19
Youth Ministry 24
Statistical Tables 45

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. Vernon Ball ..... Route 1, Box 886, State Road 28676; 366-2464
VICE MODERATOR
Dr. Kenneth Hyde ..... P.O. Box 157, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
CLERK-TREASURER
Mrs. Mary Haynes ..... 177 Aaron Drive, Elkin, 28621;835-6050
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Mrs. Jane Carroll McRae .....133 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Charles Lethcoe ..... 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Mary Norman .....250 Lyles Street, Elkin 28621; 835-7882

Department Heads

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Joe Blackburn .....124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Chris Newman .....Route 1, Box 416, Thurmond, 28683;874-7321
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Mrs. Carole Macemore ..... Route 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
BROTHERHOOD
Bob Hollyfield ..... Route 1, Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
MUSIC MINISTRY
Mrs. Mary Martin Gentry .....Route 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
EVANGELISM
Dr. Don Stephens .....1428 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1548
DEACON MINISTRY
Rev. Jonah Parker ..... Route 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
MEDIA LIBRARY
Mrs. Mattie Spicer .....Route 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Mrs. Nell Flynn .....Route 1, Box 566, Ronda 28670; 957-2348
STEWARDSHIP
Roy Stewart.....309 West Main Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1321
SENIOR MINISTRY
Avery Watson .....172 Edgewood, Elkin, 28621;835-4663
YOUTH MINISTRY
Rev. Al Turner .....215 Pettyjohn, Elkin, 28621;835-1021
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Mrs. Mabel Couch .....143 Wilkes Street, Elkin, 28621;526-2208
SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Charles Lethcoe .....143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY
Rev. Finley McCoury .....P.O. Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629

Representatives

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Mrs. Hazel Money .....Route 1, Box 136, Thurmond 28683; 874-2253
CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mrs. Madelon Blackburn ..... Route 2, Box 91, Elkin 28621; 835-3420

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mrs. Jane McRae ..... 133 Green Valley Road, Elkin, 28621;835-1718
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Mrs. Faye Fincannon ..... 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-3381
ANNUITY BOARD
Dr. Roger O'Dell ..... Route 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
RETIREMENT HOMES
Avery Watson .....172 Edgewood, Elkin, 28621; 835-4663
PRAYER MINISTRY
Faye Fincannon, ...756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621;835-3381

Committees

FINANCE COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Jack Gentry, Route 2, Box 547, State Road, 28676;366-4395
Dr. Bill Davis, Route 2, Box 1, Ronda, 28670;835-5674
2 Years .....Carson Pittman, Route 2, Box 266, State Road, 28676;366-4138
Corbett Walters, Route 2, Box 50, State Road, 28676; 835-7211
1 Year .....Bud Combs, Route 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Douglas Poplin, Route 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2558
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Arthur Hutchins, Mountain Park Road, State Road 28676; 874-2639
Joe Dell Rust, PO Box 618, Elkin 28621; 874-2982
2 Years .....Maye Burchette, Route 1, Box 272, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Gladys Lane, 147 Dillon Avenue, Elkin 28621; 835-3878
1 Year .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
Jim Bradley, 110 Willow Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-4759
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
3 Years ....Iva Dean Rhoades, Route 2, Box 338-A, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
2 Years.....John Henry Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238
1 Year .....Elizabeth Key, Chairman, Route 1, Box 40, Ronda 28670; 957-2124
Emma Cooke, 631 Elk Spur, Elkin 28621; 835-5544
ORDINATION COMMITTEE
3 Years.....Rev. Jack Bracey, 239 Surry Ave., Elkin 28621; 526-3759
Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood, Elkin 28621; 835-1946
2 Years .....Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, Box 172, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
1 Year .....Rev. Finley McCoury, P.O. Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Max Church, Benham Road., Elkin 28621; 835-4343
PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
3 Years.....Daryl West, Route 2, Box 292, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
2 Years.....Terry Hampton, 200 Shamrock Road, Elkin 28621; 835-6239
1 Year .....Alice Johnson, Route 2, Box 72, State Road 28676; 835-4008
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Rev. I.V. Couch, 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin 28621; 526-2208
2 Years.....Rev. Glenn Byrd, Route 2, Box 806, Elkin, 28621; 874-2092
1 Year.....Jim Caudle, Carter Mill Road, Elkin, NC 28621; 874-7235
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Mrs. Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin, Elkin 28621; 835-5663
2 Years .....Mrs. Louise Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
1 Year .....Mrs. June Nixon, Route 1, Box 184, Thurmond 28683; 874-2662

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Phyllis Norman, Route 2, Box 676, Elkin 28621; 957-8155
2 Years ..... Mrs. Doris Darnell, Route 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
1 Year ..... Chris Newman, Route 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rev. Carl Elledge, Route 1, Box 81, Ronda 28670; 984-3360
2 Years .... Mrs. Pauline Greenwood, Route 1, Box 235, Roaring River 28669; 957-2367
1 Year ..... Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161

TRUSTEES

3 Years ..... Charles Neaves, Jr., 130 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
2 Years ..... Dan Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5978
1 Year ..... Dwayne Langford, Route 1, Box 2604, Ronda 28670

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Mrs. Hilda Hanks, Route 2, Box 164, Elkin 28621; 526-2002
2 Years ..... Mrs. Juanita Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5978
1 Year ..... Mrs. Mary Hyde, P.O. Box 157, Ronda, 28670; 835-6670

PASTORS ON STEERING COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161
2 Years ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2716
1 Year ..... Dr. Don Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur, Elkin, NC 28621; 835-1548

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Area Code (919)

Cool Springs ..... Mr. Billy Rogers, Route 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Mr. Monroe Wagoner, Virginia St., Elkin 28621; 835-4245
Elkin First ..... Mr. Carson Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676; 835-4138
Mr. Chuck Neaves, PO Box 809, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
Mrs. Jane McRae, 133 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
Elkin Valley ..... Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
..... Mr. John H. Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Mr. Jim Woodruff, 118 Day Street, Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia ..... None Reported
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, Rt. 11, Box AB240, Statesville 28677; 704-876-1086
Mr. Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Roger Maines, Route 2, Box 21, State Road 28676; 874-2140
Oak Grove ..... Ben McCrary, Route 2, Box 479, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4845
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Johnson, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home ..... Mr. Thaddeous Darnell, Rt 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
Pleasant Ridge ..... Mr. Ed A. Carter, Route 2, Box 807, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View ..... Mr. Ray Burchette, Rt. 1, Thurmond 28683; 874-2436
Poplar Springs ..... Mr. Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rock Creek ..... None Reported
Ronda First ..... Rev. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Mr. Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch ..... None Reported
Union Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Harris, Rt. 1, Box 318, Thurmond 28683; 874-2378
West Elkin ..... Rev. Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
Mr. Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 West Main St., Elkin 28621; 835-3132
White Plains ..... Dr. Faye Byrd, Route 1, Box 148, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465

Messengers

Cool Springs: ..... Mr. & Mrs. Manuil Linville, Mrs. Madelon Blackburn
East Elkin: ..... Barbara Wood, Bobby Billings, Flora J. Stoker Ford Stoker
Elkin First: ..... Brenda & Bobby Hollyfield, Ronnie Kiehm, Fleet Mathis, Hazel Mathis, Jane McRae, Mary Norman, Lillian Perry, Carson Pittman, Joe Dell Rust
Elkin Valley: ..... Charles Lethcoe, Arthur Huffman, Mary Haynes, Jack Gentry, Mary Gentry, Jim DeBorde, John Haynes, Linda Newman, Hayden Moxley
Friendship: ..... Mr. Jim Woodruff, Mrs. Ann Woodruff, Mrs. Helen Parker, Mr. Benny Park
Macedonia: ..... Ralph Tharpe, Mrs. Henry Poplin, Mrs. Tom Spicer, Mrs. Ella Walker
Mineral Springs: ..... Mrs. Nell Martin, Mrs. Eva Anderson, Mrs. Thelma Mitchell, Mrs. Lorene Culler , Mr. & Mrs. Charles Casstevens
Mount Pleasant: ..... Mack & Minnie Settle, Thurmond & Linda Burchette Arthur & Mary Hutchens
Oak Grove: ..... Vern Stone, Vertie Stone, Mary C. Watts, Mrs. Minnie Elmore, Ruby Stone, Teresa Tomlinson
Pleasant Grove: ..... Alma & Non Prevette, Eli & Era Lee Prevette, Carrie Redding
Pleasant Hill: ..... Dr. Don Stephens, Rev Jerry Fugate, Mrs. Carole Macemore, Mrs. Elizabeth Key , Mr. Al Turner, Mrs. Karlene Cobb, Mrs. Cola Transou, Larry Dean Carter
Pleasant Home: ..... Mrs. Carol Edwards, Quinten Jordan, Hugh Greenwood, Mrs. Pauline Greenwood, Henry Pepper, Mrs. Nell Pepper
Pleasant Ridge: ..... Sarah Byrd, Mary Lou Byrd, Hilda Hanks, Harvey Settle
Pleasant View: ..... Martha Shaw, Billie & Millie Gentry, Helen & Eddie Morrison
Poplar Springs: ..... Mr. Posey Steele, Mr. Esker Hinson, Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Mrs. Charlotte Wilder, Mrs. Roxie Ray; Alternates: Mr. Denver Short, and Mrs. Marie Steele
Rock Creek: ..... Idesta Shumate, Iva Dean Rhoades, Bill Warren, Mary Warren, Vaughn Durham, Reba Durham
Ronda First: ..... None Reported
Shoaly Branch: ..... None Reported
Union Hill: ..... Grady & Hazel Money, Linda Harris, Margaret Kennedy, Charlotte Mayes, J.D. & Doris Shores, Pauline Gillespie
West Elkin: ..... Ray Royall, Pauline Eller, Trula DeBroka, Edna Hall, J.O. Poindexter; Alternates: Eva Macy, Philip Dimmette
White Plains: ..... Clay Alexander, Agnes Alexander, Pauline Alexander, Monroe Huffman, Lois Huffman, Faye Byrd

Constitution

PREAMBLE

For the more certain preservation and security of the principles of our faith, and to the end that this body may be governed in an orderly manner consistent with accepted missionary Baptist tenants, and for the purpose of preserving the liberties inherent in each member church and the freedom of action of this body with respect to its relation to other Baptist bodies, we do declare and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Elkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be:

1. the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding, and familial love;

2. the counselling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's kingdom; and

3. the promotion of and participation in missions, Christian education, evangelism, and benevolent ministries, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Association shall accept as articles of faith the "Baptist Faith and Message" statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. These articles are accepted as guiding principles, not a coercive creed, recognizing that Christian faith does not consist of creeds or systematic theologies but that it is foremost a relationship - the relationships of believers to God through Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE IV. COVENANT

Being led, as we believe, by the Holy Spirit, to enter into covenant as an association of churches, we join ourselves together through this larger fellowship

1. to watch over one another in love and to nurture the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the Association;

2. to provide a forum for the consideration of our Christian faith and the evaluation of those points of doctrine and policy which affect our life together;

3. to assist the member churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their programs of work designed to reach their objectives;

4. to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord both within and beyond the bounds of our Association;

5. to facilitate the exchange of information and assistance between the covenanting churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies; and

6. to maintain interaction with community agencies and other Christian bodies.

ARTICLE V. CHARACTER

The government of this Association is vested in the body of churches who compose it. It is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body, nor does it presume to exercise any authority over the member churches. Rather, it exists in a relationship of voluntary cooperation both with the state and national conventions and with the member churches.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition - The Association shall consist of Baptist churches who freely enter into the covenant relationship with one another under the lordship of Christ, who subscribe to the constitution and bylaws governing the Association's life and function, and who share in the work of the Kingdom of God through the Association.

SECTION 2. Entrance Procedures - Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present a formal application on a form provided by the Association. Upon receipt of the application, the church will be received under watchcare for a period of one year, during which time it will be expected to demonstrate through practice and attitude its place as a cooperating Baptist church. At the end of the one-year period, after review and recommendation by the Steering Committee, the church may be received into full membership in the Association by majority vote of the messengers present at the next semi-annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Termination Procedures - Membership in the Association may be terminated at the initiation of the church or of the Association. In the event termination is initiated by the Association, the Steering Committee will work with the church to make every effort to reconcile

the differences, and only after all efforts at reconciliation have failed will a recommendation to terminate membership be offered. A church may be dropped from membership in the Association only by recommendation of the Steering Committee and a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at a regular semi-annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE II. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Time - The Association shall meet twice annually, once in the spring and once in the fall. The spring meeting shall be held the last Thursday in April and the fall meeting the last Thursday in October. No church may appoint more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Purpose - It shall be the purpose of all Associational meetings to foster fellowship among the churches; to furnish a time of inspiration; to promote the missions endeavors of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to provide a forum for the consideration of Associational business. The spring session shall be given more specifically to promotion of Associational and Convention causes, whereas the fall session shall give attention to annual reports of the various Associational officers.

SECTION 3. Representation - Voting representation shall be by the pastor and four other messengers from each member church having up to 300 resident members, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 resident members or major fraction thereof.

SECTION 4. Registration - A registrar shall be appointed by the clerk to register all persons attending the sessions. The registrar shall remain on duty throughout the sessions and shall make a written record of all attendants as they enter, designating them as either messengers or visitors.

SECTION 5. Quorum - A Quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus at least one messenger from a majority of the member churches.

SECTION 6. Order of Business - The order of business for the semi-annual sessions shall be recommended by the Program Committee and adopted, with any desired changes, by majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the beginning of each meeting.

SECTION 7. Resolutions - Resolutions may be presented by any messenger from any member church at any semi-annual session, provided such resolutions have been presented in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least one week prior to the session. The Resolutions Committee will have the right to amend all resolutions and to refuse to recommend to the body any resolutions which it deems might be disruptive to the harmony of the Association.

SECTION 8. Governance - Meetings shall be conducted according to the parliamentary procedures outlined in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order. The Moderator shall exercise patience with messengers who may not be well-versed in parliamentary procedure, and the rule of order shall be so used that the well of the body may be fully and freely expressed.

SECTION 9. Other - In the case of mitigating circumstances, the time of the semi-annual meetings may be changed at the discretion of the Moderator, provided that proper advanced notification is made to all the member churches. Special sessions at other times may also be called by the Moderator provided that at least two weeks' notification is given.

ARTICLE III. DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Family Life, Deacon Ministry, Vacation Bible School, Media Ministry, and Stewardship.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be as follows:

A. Director of Missions

SECTION 1. Duties - The Director of Missions shall be the person charged with directing and supervising the total program of the Association. He/She shall

1. lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Steering Committee;
2. promote the program of the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Convention;
3. maintain contact with the member churches with a view of strengthening fellowship and encouraging missions involvement;
4. serve as a resource person for pastors, other church staff, and Associational officers; and
5. serve as an advisor to all Associational committees.

SECTION 2. Procedures for Call and Termination - Whenever a vacancy shall occur in this office, a new Director of Missions shall be called by the Association to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Director of Missions or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, with both the Director of Missions and the Association seeking to follow the will of God through the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to seek out and recommend a suitable person for this position either to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session. At any meeting charged with the purpose of electing a new Director of Missions, at least four of the Associational officers must be present, a majority of the member churches must be represented, and a two-thirds majority of the messengers or representatives present and voting must approve the recommendation in order for a call to be extended.

B. Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association and of the Executive and Steering Committees. He/She shall assist the Director of Missions and other officers of the Association in their respective duties, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and serve as an ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. Election - The Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

C. Vice-Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the Moderator's request. The Vice-Moderator shall also serve as the chairperson of the Program Committee.

SECTION 2. Election - The Vice-Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

D. Clerk

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit, and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to appoint a registrar to register messengers and visitors at the meetings of the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Clerk shall be elected for an indefinite term.

E. Treasurer

SECTION 1. Duties - The Treasurer shall keep a correct record of all the funds collected and distributed; disburse funds in accordance with the Associational budget, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Finance Committee; and report to the Executive

Committee at its meetings and to the Association annually.

SECTION 2. Election - The Treasurer shall be elected for an indefinite term.

F. Parliamentarian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator or other presiding officer with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 2. Election - The Parliamentarian shall be elected annually.

G. Historian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Historian shall collect historical facts of interest to the Association, assist the churches in preserving their own histories, and make periodic reports to the Association.

SECTION 2.Election - The Historian shall be elected annually.

H. Department Heads

SECTION 1. Duties - The heads of the departments, as listed in Article III, shall be responsible for leading in and promoting the work of their respective departments in the Association, and shall serve as resource persons to the churches. They shall make an annual report to the Association at the fall session.

SECTION 2. Election - The department heads shall be elected annually.

I. Representatives

SECTION 1. Listing - The Association shall have Representatives to the Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the American Bible Society, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of these Representatives to serve as a liaison between their respective agencies and the Association.

SECTION 3. Election - The Representatives shall be elected annually.

J. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Election Procedures - All officers of the Association subject to annual election shall be elected at the spring session of the Association, upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee, subject to additional nominations from the floor and the expressed will of the Association, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected.

SECTION 2. Other Officers - Officers other than those named in Article IV may be appointed or elected from time to time as deemed necessary for the proper functioning of the body.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have committees as follows:

A. Executive Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as outlined in Article IV, the pastors of the member churches, and one lay member from each church.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Executive Committee shall be authorized and directed to serve as the deliberative, decision-making body of the Association between semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Executive Committee shall meet on the last Thursday in January and the last Thursday in July of each year, and at other times as necessary to conduct the business of the Association. A quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the

Association plus representatives from at least one-third of the member churches not represented by the officers present.

B. Steering Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the department heads, and three pastors at large.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Steering Committee to assist the Director of Missions in planning and promoting the work of the Association. This committee shall also review and make recommendations concerning applications for membership in the Association. It shall further be the responsibility of the committee to propose to the Executive Committee in its January meeting each year the new nominees for the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the discretion of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. Election - The three pastors at large on this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

C. Program Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice- Moderator, Music Director, and three other members at large. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as the chairperson of the committee.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Program Committee to plan and arrange the program for the semi-annual sessions and to present the same for adoption at the opening of each session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Program Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The three at-large members of this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

D. Nominating Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to recommend persons for all Associational offices, with the exclusion of paid staff, and for all elective committee positions. This committee shall also recommend chairpersons for all committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, the Steering Committee, and the Program Committee,

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Nominating Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1. Nominees for this committee shall be proposed by the Steering Committee and voted upon by the Executive Committee in its January meeting. These nominees shall then be included in the Nominating Committee report submitted to the association in its Spring Session.

E. Finance Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members, each member representing a different church. In addition, the Associational Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member along with the Moderator.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to exercise oversight of the financial affairs of the Association and to prepare and recommend an annual budget for adoption by the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Finance Committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at other times as needed to fulfill its assigned tasks.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

F. Ordination Committee

SECTION 1, Composition - The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six members, representing a diversity of churches in the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry and make a recommendation to the church. The examination shall cover such areas as the candidate's conversion and Christian experience, call to the ministry, moral and spiritual fitness, doctrinal beliefs, knowledge of the Bible, and attitude toward denominational work and objects. The committee holds no authority over the candidate or the church but serves merely in an advisory capacity. The decision whether to ordain a given candidate remains with the church.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Ordination Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

G. Personnel Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Personnel Committee to contact, interview, and recommend persons for paid staff positions in the Association as the need arises. Recommendations shall be acted upon either by the Executive Committee or by the Association in regular session. The Personnel Committee shall also formulate job descriptions for Associational staff and will be available to discuss grievances or problems with personnel. In addition, this committee shall, in conjunction with the Finance Committee, recommend appropriate compensation for Associational staff.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Personnel Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

H. Trustee Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Trustee Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Trustees shall serve as legal officers of the Association and shall have authority to execute all legal documents pertaining thereto. They shall hold in trust all properties of the Association and may not dispose of nor acquire properties without the approval of the Association in regular session or in a special session called for the purpose of deciding issues pertaining to properties of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Trustee committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

I. Memorials Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Memorials Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of this committee to bring to the fall session of the Association a report of those members within the Association's churches who have died during the previous year and to lead the Association in a time of respectful commemoration.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Memorials Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

J. Constitution Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study and recommend any necessary changes in the constitution and bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association. This committee shall also examine any amendments to the constitution and bylaws proposed by other persons to assure proper wording and correlation with the existing document.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Constitution Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

K. Place and Preacher Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Place and Preacher Committee to determine the meeting places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and to recommend a preacher and an alternate for a sermon at each of the sessions. This committee shall report at the fall session of the Association each year regarding its recommendations for the next year's two sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Place and Preacher Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section. 1.

L. Resolutions Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Resolutions Committee to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Resolutions Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

M. Properties Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2 Duties - The Properties Committee shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association, and shall give attention to the condition of said properties. This committee shall see that repairs or improvements are made as deemed necessary. Where repairs or improvements required major expenditures, the matter must be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Properties Committee shall meet at least quarterly for an inspection of all properties owned by the Association, and it shall meet otherwise as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

N. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Rotation of Committees - One third of the elective members of each committee shall be elected annually. Terms will be for three years, except that in the case of

newly established committees, one third shall serve one year, one third shall serve two years, and one third shall serve three years. Those committees or parts of committees composed of Associational officers shall not be subject to rotation. No elective member shall succeed himself/herself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee, in which case the new member will fill out the unexpired term of the person he/she replaced and will at the end of that term be eligible for re-election.

SECTION 2. Other Committees - The Association shall authorize such special committees as it needs for specific duties not assigned to one of the standing committees listed in Article V.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

SECTION 1. Church Year - The church year according to which statistics will be received and compiled from the churches will run from September 1 through August 31.

SECTION 2. Fiscal Year - The fiscal year for budgetary purposes will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Adoption - Upon its final adoption by the Association, this constitution with its bylaws shall become effective immediately; it shall supersede and rescind all previous actions or policies of the Association which may conflict with its provisions.

SECTION 2. Amendments - The constitution and bylaws may be amended by a favorable vote of two thirds of the messengers present and voting at any regular session of the Association, provided that a written copy of the proposed amendment, after having been reviewed by the Constitution Committee, shall have been made available to all the member churches at least one month in advance of the session.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

April 23, 1992

THEME: *Lord, Teach Us To Pray For Spiritual Renewal*

The One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Vernon Ball, Moderator.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

Rev. Jonah Parker, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors, and made the necessary announcements for serving the evening meal.

New staff members recognized by the Moderator were: Rev. Ed Yarborough, pastor of Mineral Springs Church, Mrs. Connie Routson, secretary at Mount Pleasant Church, Rev. I.V. Couch, interim pastor at Poplar Springs, and Rev. Kenneth Jordan, pastor at Pleasant Home Church.

Motion was made by Rev. Charles Lethcoe that the program be accepted as printed, with changes being made as necessary. Motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

Music for the session was under the direction of Mary Martin Gentry and Tammy Hampton, organist. The hymn, "Come, Christian, Join to Sing" was the opening hymn sung by the congregation.

Rev. Kenneth Jordan led in the devotional, using as his text verses one through five of the eleventh chapter of Luke.

Rev. Henry Pardue presented a report of the ministry to the mentally handicapped by the First Baptist Church, Ronda, North Carolina. He reported that there were 8 volunteers to work with the handicapped and that the response to the worship experience at Ronda First had been gratifying. Since the church is small, and because this ministry is a huge undertaking, he invited any church or individual desiring to participate in this project, to do so by providing needed equipment such as a television and VCR, slide projector and screen, video camera, keyboard, musical bells and autoharp.

A report on the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Carole Macemore, associational director.

Mrs. Elizabeth Key presented the following report from the Nominating Committee:

Discipleship Training ..... Jerry Fugate
Senior Ministry ..... Avery Watson
Youth Ministry ..... Al Turner
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mabel Couch
Finance Committee ..... Jack Gentry, Dr. Bill Davis
Personnel Committee ..... Arthur Hutchens, Joe Dell Rust
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Jack Bracey, Jim DeBorde
Properties Committee ..... Daryl West
Constitution Committee ..... Rev. I.V. Couch
Resolutions Committee ..... Pauline Eller
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Phyllis Norman
Program Committee ..... Rev. Carl Elledge
Trustee ..... Charles Neaves, Jr.
Memorial Committee ..... Hilda Hanks
Steering Committee ..... Rev. John Attaway
Nominating Committee ..... Iva Dean Rhodes, Debbie Benge

Mrs. Key explained that the Nominating Committee had contacted Iva Dean Rhodes and Debbie Benge to serve on the Nominating Committee and that this was in error. The Nominating Committee is nominated and recommended by the Steering Committee and Executive Committee. She asked the Moderator to entertain a motion that the rules contained in the Constitution and By-Laws be suspended for this one time to allow those persons who had been contacted by the Nominating Committee and who had agreed to serve on the Nominating Committee to be allowed to served for this term. The Moderator requested that before a motion to suspend the rules be made, that the Parliamentarian speak to this.

Rev. Charles Lethcoe stated that rather than undo what the Nominating Committee had done, that the body might this one time want to suspend the rules and allow Iva Dean Rhodes and Debbie Benge to serve on the Nominating Committee. Henceforth, the Nominating Committee would be nominated by the Steering Committee and executive Committee. To suspend the rule would require a motion, a second to the motion, and a two-thirds majority voting to approve it. Rev. Lethcoe made the motion to suspend the rules, said motion was seconded, and it unanimously carried.

After discussion and after the motion was made, seconded, and carried that the rules be suspended for this one time, Mrs. Key made a motion on behalf of the Nominating Committee that the slate of officers listed above be elected to serve in the respective offices. Motion was seconded by Rev. John Attaway, and unanimously carried.

Mrs. Key publicly thanked the Nominating Committee for their hard work and for the spirit in which each had served on this committee.

Rev. Glenn Byrd of the Personnel Committee reported that as a result of the resignation of Sabrilla DeBorde, Clerk-Treasurer, effective April 30, 1992, a paid position had been

created in the Association. The paid positions are filled by the Personnel Committee. This committee recommended Mary Haynes to serve in the position of Clerk-Treasurer. Rev Byrd introduced Mrs. Haynes to the body in attendance. She is the secretary at Elkin Valley Church and is conveniently located to serve all the member churches of the Elkin Baptist Association. Motion to elect Mary Haynes Clerk-Treasurer was made by Rev. Jonah Parker. Motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

Sabrilla DeBorde was recognized and presented a gift from the Association by Mrs. Jane McRae, Director of Missions.

It was brought before the Association that a request had been made for an increase to be made in the amount paid the Clerk-Treasurer for the period April 1992 through December 1992. The request was for the amount to be increased from $125.00 to $150.00 per month. Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously carried that the additional amount of $200.00 be paid to the Clerk-Treasurer over and above the amount budgeted for this year.

Rev. Jonah Parker spoke with reference to the Southern Baptist Bi-vocational Ministers Association which he had attended in Raleigh in December. There are about 10,000 bi-vocational preachers in the Southern Baptist Convention and he stated that there needs to be more. The reason for this is that the Home Mission Board has set a goal to start 15,000 new Baptist churches by the year 2000. If this goal is accomplished it is predicted that 14,000 bi-vocation ministers would be needed. In December there were 1800 positions open for bi-vocational preachers to assist with this ministry. There are presently 300 members and they have a goal of 5000 members. There will be a meeting of the North Carolina Bi-vocational Pastors Conference at Caraway July 24-26 of this year. He has information for joining this organization and encourages all bi-vocational preachers to join.

Dr. Don L. Stephens presented the following resolution from the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUALITY

Whereas, certain churches in our state have sought to circumvent the plain teaching of scripture regarding homosexuality by blessing the "alleged" union of two homosexual men and approving the licensing of an acknowledged homosexual to the Gospel ministry; and

Whereas, these churches demonstrate they are no longer of like faith and order in so doing; and

Whereas, the Bible clearly teaches that God regards a homosexual life-style as a gross perversion, and unquestioned sin; and

Whereas, Southern Baptists have traditionally taught and repeatedly stated its abhorrence of homosexuality through resolutions at annual meetings in 1976, 1977, 1980, 1985, and 1991; and

Whereas, Southern Baptists traditionally taught that one can love and minister to the sinner without accepting or blessing his or her sin; and

Whereas, the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention, by a vote 9 to 8, has chosen not to support the proposal of the officers of the Convention to change the business and financial policy so as to deny these churches the right to qualify as a "cooperating" church; and

Whereas, we acknowledge the autonomy of the local church, we, also, acknowledge the right of the association and the State Convention to set qualifications for "cooperating churches";

Be It Resolved, that the Elkin Baptist Association, at Friendship Baptist Church on April 23, 1992, express our deep and compassionate concern for these churches who have shown and are showing their willingness to depart from doctrine and theology generally held by Southern Baptists concerning homosexuality and express alarm at their ill-advised movement toward accepting and approving unscriptural moral behavior; and

Be It Resolved, that we express our love and concern for these people who participate and/or practice homosexuality, and pledge to minister to those individuals to help them come to a saving relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ and so be redeemed through His grace; and by the ministry of the Holy Spirit, become enabled to rehabilitate their lives; and

Be It Further Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be mailed to the Churches of Elkin Baptist Association, the Biblical Recorder, officers of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, The Baptist State Convention of NC, and The Southern Baptist Convention.

Submitted by,
Dr. Don L. Stephens

Following the singing of "God Is So Good", Dr. Don Stephens introduced Rev. J.W. Hutchens, denominational representative from the Evangelism Department of the North Carolina State Convention.

Mr. Hutchens brought greetings from the State Baptist Convention at Cary, North Carolina. He read from Acts 4 beginning with the thirty-first verse. He spoke on a prayer life in the New Testament church which explains something of what we need in our churches today as far as prayer for spiritual awakening is concerned. He stated that if he went into the churches across the State and picked out the greatest witness that we have in our churches in the Southern Baptist Convention, it would be the prayer life of God's people.

Rev. Vernon Ball introduced Rev. David Clines, Hispanic Pastor of the Elkin Association, who introduced the singers from Kernersville Hispanic Church. The group sang, "A New Name Is Written Down In Glory" and "Jesus Fill Us Up With Yourself."

Rev. John Attaway introduced Dr. Eddie Greene, President, South Carolina State Convention, who delivered the afternoon message. He used as his text Psalm 85:6. Points from his message are: 1) There must be a burden for spiritual renewal - burden for our sins, for lost souls, and for the growth of our churches, 2) There must be a brokenness for spiritual renewal, and, 3) Then the blessings will come.

Mr. Bud Combs of Friendship Baptist Church, offered the benediction for the afternoon session and offered thanks for the fellowship meal.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session began with a prelude by Tammy Hampton, organist and Ginger Wyatt, pianist, with Dr. Kenneth Hyde presiding.

Mary Martin Gentry led the Association in the singing of, "I Am Thine, O Lord", followed by the devotional by Rev. Linwood Campbell. He read from Isaiah 6, and spoke about Isaish's renewal and the transformation that resulted. His challenge was that the people in our generation see the Lord high and lifted up and see him in all his supremacy and that this would result in conviction, confession, cleansing and renewal.

The choir of Friendship Baptist Church sang, "I Want Jesus More Than Anything", after which Rev. David Clines reported on the Hispanic Ministry.

Dr. Don Stephens, Director of Evangelism, reported on St. Kitts project, the Brazil partnership ministry, and Impact International.

After the singing of "Lord, Thy Church on Earth Is Seeking", Dr. Kenneth Hyde called for miscellaneous business. There was none.

The following Resolution was presented by Mrs. Louise Haynes. Motion was made to adopt this Resolution. Motion was seconded by Rev. Charles Lethcoe, and unanimously carried.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS The church of the Elkin Baptist Association have met for the spring session on April 23, 1992 with Friendship Baptist Church,

THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, that we wish to thank the Friendship Baptist Church and their pastor, The Reverend Jonah Parker for the warm welcome, the gracious hospitality, and the delicious meal.

Be It Resolved, that we extend our appreciation to Reverend Vernon Ball, Moderator, and Dr. Kenneth Hyde, Vice Moderator, for the manner in which they have presided during the spring session of 1992.

Be It Resolved, that we express our thanks to Jane McRae, Director of Missions for her well planned work of the Association.

Be It Resolved, that we thank the Lord for the good music and preaching and for all the churches of the Elkin Baptist Association.

Be It Resolved, that we issue a special word of appreciation to Sabrilla DeBorde, Clerk-Treasurer, for her years of faithful service to the association.

Be It Resolved, that we acknowledge with deep appreciation our special guests who have taken part on the program today.

Be It Further Resolved, that we continue to pray for peace and unity in our denomination at home and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise S. Haynes, Mabel Couch, June Nixon

The Pastors Chorus, under the direction of Rev. Jerry Fugate, accompanied by Mary Martin Gentry, sang a medley of songs.

In the absence of Rev. Finley McCoury, Dr. Monroe Huffman, brought the evening message. The text was from the first chapter of Phillipians.

The benediction was offered by Rev. L.E. Myers, pastor of Mineral Springs Church, and the spring session of the One-Hundred Fourteenth Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was adjourned.

Proceedings

of the
One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session
of
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fall Session
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1992

THEME: *Marching to Victory*

The One Hundred Fourteenth Fall Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Rev. Vernon Ball.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

New staff members and visitors recognized were: Rev. Jeff Cranford, Pastor at Elkin First Baptist, Harley McCann was recognized as visiting and he plans to enter Fruitland Bible School at the beginning of the year.

Rev. Joel Blevins, Pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors and made the necessary announcements for serving the evening meal.

The music for the Fall Session was directed by Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director; Brenda West, pianist; Kim Barker, organist. Luther Byrd directed the congregation on the first hymn while Mrs. Gentry practices with Dr. Margaret Nikol. The congregational hymn was "We're Marching to Zion."

Rev. Jeff Cranford led in the devotional, using as his text John 6:66-69.

In the absence of Rev. Joe Blackburn, Rev. Ball asked that we look at the Sunday School Report from the Book of Reports and that it be accepted as written. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT - 1991 - 1992

"The things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men (women) - Parenthesis writers insert - who shall be able to teach others also." (2 Timothy 2:2)

When people are called to teach God's Word, they do so because they believe in it and the truths which lead to salvation and the living of a more dedicated Christian life. Never in human history has there been a greater need of teaching the Word than in this century. Never has there been a greater need to change men, women, boys & girls hearts to God than today.

There is no need to list all the moral ills in our society. We need only realize this will not change until man is changed from the inside. That is the great task of the Sunday School. In order for the Sunday School, its teachers and workers to change the lives of each pupil, teaching must be: (1) Bible-based; (2) Evangelistic in outreach; (3) A living example; and, (4) Come from committed, prepared teachers.

With a committed Church Sunday School, its teachers and workers, we can experience this life changing "Breakthrough." We have experienced two "Breakthrough" years, 1990-91, and 1991-92.

The "Breakthrough" year 1992-93 is now upon us. With this in mind, the Elkin Baptist Association Sunday School is planing a teaching session for all Sunday School Workers in the association. We have an ASSIST Team in place. We have a commitment from the Baptist State Convention Sunday School Department to help us in any area we need.

Each church is encouraged to set for themselves goals to achieve "Breakthrough" in 1992-93. Following are some you might want to consider:

- Increase in S.S. Enrollment of 9.3%
- Increase in S.S. Average Attendance 9.3%
- Increase in number of unsaved persons 10 years of age and over enrolled in S.S. 9.3%
- Reachout groups started - 3 or more
- Ratio of baptisms to S.S. Enrollment (measured by number of baptism reported on Uniform Church Letter) 1 to 15

These are just some sample suggestions. You will have many more. This can happen if we follow the command of Paul to the Roman Church: "I urge you, brothers, in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as living sacrifices, holy and pleasing to God...Do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind:. (Romans 12:1-2 NIV).

May God bless you in YOUR WORK to accomplish HIS WORK. If I, or any member of the ASSIST Team can be of any service to you, please do no hesitate to let us know.

In Christ's Service,
J.A. Blackburn, ASSIST Team Director

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was given by Faye Fincannon

The American Bible Society has made an unprecedented $100 million commitment to the Bible work around the world.

The ABS Board of Trustees approved on September 10, a new far-reaching plan that not only expands its efforts to distribute the holy scriptures but also to enhance development of National Bible Societies and the infrastructure to support them.

"Probably no other similar organization in the United States has ever made a commitment of this magnitude." Said ABS President, Dr. Eugene Habecker.

He also said the $100 million pledge provides the ABS with an opportunity to make a statement in a significant way about the level of its commitment to the worldwide cause.

"This signals to all our constituents that the ABS is not just going to sit on its resources. It's going to use them to meet needs, "he added.

ABS EXPANDS ITS ROLE IN FORMER SOVIET TERRITORY

A new $23.5 million grant commitment by the ABS to Central & Eastern Europe & The Former Soviet Union will help provide the Holy Scriptures for an estimated 400 million people, including 193 million Christians & 39 million Christian families.

"Let there be no mistake about our intentions, this part of the world is at a critical time in its history." Dr. Eugene Habecker, President & CEO, Chief Executive Officer explained. "We believe the Word of God can make a difference. The time is now to help share in that task."

While much of the region is embroiled in ethnic conflicts & their economic & political structures have been tottering since the collapse of communism, Bible workers in the region have not been daunted. Between 1989 & 1990 nine new Bible Societies were formed, said Thrje Harberg, Consultant for the Europe/Middle East Region of the UBS. These new Bible societies are inter-confessionally based, serving a wide range of churches & confession.

"Eight of the 15 former soviet republics now have their own national Bible society, "Mr. Hartbert said adding that his new plan presents an opportunity for the Bible society to support the work of existing churches in the territory as they strive to rebuild a strong and lasting Christian presence.

Most Bible societies in that part of the world rely on churches as their main channel of distribution. A large amount of scriptures are also provided to prisons, hospitals, schools, & Sunday schools, mostly for free. By using church and mission networks, scriptures are distributed widely within the various countries.

The most popular editions of scripture in the region at the moment are the illustrated bible stories of so-called "Children's Bible". Editions are available in a variety of languages. Bible workers have seen evidence that these "Children's Bibles" are used as much by adults as by youngsters.

Approximately one-half of the ABS money may be used for projects in Russia. This is in response to the new political & social climate of cooperation between Russia & The United States - both former rivals. Targets for Russia will include distribution in the six former soviet republics with Moslem majority populations where no Bible society exists.

In allocating the ABS Gift, high priority will be given to infrastructures. Staff training, and translation work by the new Bible societies.

Countries included in the new plan are: Albania, Armenia, Azerbajan, Belarus, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Georgia, Hungary, Kazakhstan, Kyrgystan, Lativia, Lithuania, Moldova, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovenia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Urkarine, Uzbekistan and former Yugoslavia.

BIBLES FOR VICTIMS OF HURRICANE ANDREW

In August the ABS and the Salvation Army branch teamed together in providing emergency services to the victims of hurricane Andrew in Florida & Louisana.

The Salvation Army deployed its 16 mobile kitchens throughout the areas hardest hit by the storm in southern Florida & Louisana. They carried with them Bibles & New Testaments provided by ABS. The ABS ordered an emergency shipment of over 15,000 Bibles and New Testaments, in English and Spanish.

American Bible Society hereby certifies that

FAYE FINCANNON

ABS Volunteer Coordinator of Elkin, North Carolina

has this day been elected an

Honorary Life Member

of the American Bible Society

In Grateful Recognition of Outstanding Contributions

To the Strengthening and Furtherance of the Bible Cause.

May 14, 1992

Eugene Habecker, President, Chief Executive Officer

James Wood, Chairman of the Board

Carole Macemore moved for the adoption of the report on Woman's Missionary Union. Motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Macemore also reported that the 1992 Foreign Mission Study, taught by Dr. Kevin Howard, will be at Elkin Valley Church on Monday, November 9, 1992. The Literacy Classes was also reported on. This will be held on October 30 and 31 at Pleasant Hill Church and taught by Caroline Bentley. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer will be November, 2.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

It takes all of us doing what we feel God has called us to do - working together - (Churches, associations and states) laboring together with God.

This year the Woman's Missionary Union emphasis is CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE.

The 1991-92 Watchword is: *"But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria and to the ends of the earth." Acts 1:8.* The objectives for WMU have been to lead individual members of WMU to respond to God's call and be accountable. The word "accountable" in our theme this year may have a different meaning for each of us. Accountability relates to our personal commitment to accept or do what we feel God has called us to do!

He calls us first to accept Jesus as our Savior then to serve him with the gifts he has given us. We are accountable to him for what we have done with our lives.

We have the further responsibility to share that call in the life of every Christian. WMU has the best of both worlds. We can tell the stories of the missionaries who are fulfilling their call as they share Christ where he placed them. Then we can actively share Christ where we are called.

The quality of the Christian life is always best when we are called and accountable. This year members of WMU have planned and participated in activities which have deepened their faith and enhanced their vision.

Cool Springs Church had our Foreign Mission Study, led by Carole Dowell. She has won our admiration for her diligent preparation for the study. Each year for many years she has gone to whatever Country is being studied in order to bring first hand information for her classes. Her work is pictured in one of the Mandate Video tapes.

As they have done for several years, our state consultants gave us the opportunity to help with Christmas gifts for Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Several of our Churches chose to participate and we sent $332.89 to be used for gifts.

Our Baptist Women's Director, Debbie Benge, planned a prayer retreat for the association, led by Mary Dodd. This was a special time for our ladies.

Fairy Harpe, a Home Missionary from New York, came and spoke at several of our churches. She and her husband serve in West Point. Fairy is in charge of volunteer work for the state and is leading a partnership between New York and North Carolina. She is also WMU Director for New York.

North Carolina Baptist's Partnership with the Baptist Convention of New York is entering the second year. WMU is a vital part of this relationship with our sister convention. Already, Baptist women have been involved, also Mission Friends, GA's, and Acteens. Since we can't go to New York, we did something very practical, we clipped coupons. Liz Person, WMU Executive Secretary for BCNY, says that their papers do not provide as many manufacturer's coupons as do the papers in North Carolina. The women in the BCNY like to save by "cashing in" coupons, saving on their grocery bill. Also, we have become Prayer partners with this special group.

Rev. and Mrs. David Clines have been appointed by the Home Mission Board to serve as our home missionaries. They will be called Hispanic Church Planters. They are assigned to three associations, Yadkin, Elkin and Surry (YES). We are enthusiastic about the people possibilities for the work under the direction of a full-time missionary.

We have experienced some growth this year, for which we are thankful. West Elkin has reorganized and Baptist Women are meeting regularly.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Pleasant Ridge. Our guest speakers were Martha Schmidt, missionary to Kenya, and our very own Barbara Myers, "On Being Extraordinary."

Acteen Activators, this is one of those extras for Acteens. Acteen Activators is a program that allows Acteens and their leaders to go on Mission trips within the United States at their own expense. They work alongside Home Missionaries for one week. First Church Elkin Acteens Activators were assigned to Yates Baptist Association in Durham. Betty Pittman, their leader, reports an exciting and rewarding trip was experienced by each of the girls.

Because of the good work of the churches, as well as our Associational Council, we have received the Distinguished Certificate of Recognition for the eighth consecutive year.

The hymn for 1991-92 is "Send Me, Oh Lord, Send Me." This hymn is also a prayer the prayer that Jesus prayed. This could also be our prayer today.

Respectfully submitted,
Carole Macemore

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Bobby Hollyfield presented a report from the Brotherhood.

The Thursday before Labor Day we left to help the victims of Hurricane Andrew in South Florida. Six people in two vehicles, traveling separately to help people we did not yet know. Uncertain of what awaited us, but trusting in the Lord. We went on faith that what the Lord had ahead of us would be of good use to these people who suffered so much in this national disaster.

Nothing could have prepared us for what we saw and the emotion we felt for the devastation of homes, businesses and churches.

Our group helped repair roofs with plywood or cover holes with plastic. We cut trees up that had been blown over, repaired swing sets that had been twisted from the hurricane. Their was so much to be done it was almost overwhelming and although we only made a small dent in what had to be done, we were there in the name of the Lord. Many other North Carolina Baptist Men's groups were helping in other areas along with groups from other states.

We received thank you notes from several families for the hope we helped them see was ahead with the help of caring Christians.

Bobby Hollyfield
Baptist Men

BUDGET

Carson Pittman presented the 1993 budget. He referred to the budget on page 7 in the Book of Reports. Mr. Pittman moved for the adoption of the proposed budget. The motion was seconded and carried. The proposed budget was approved by the Executive Committee in session on July 30, 1992

Director of Missions Salary	$3,000
Housing Allowance	1,920
Car Allowance	2,000
Utilities	1,576
Insurance	1,404
Annuity Board	2,700
Clerk's Honorarium	1,800
Postage	1,000
Office Supplies	1,100
THE LEAF and postage	2,700
Minutes	777
Youth Ministry	350
Senior Ministry	200
Annual Meeting Expense	200

Sunday School	250
Discipleship Training	200
Vacation Bible School	150
Woman's Missionary Union	1,200
Brotherhood	300
Music Ministry	200
Evangelism	400
Library	200
Hispanic Ministry	3,340
Singles Ministry	400
Janitorial Supplies	350
Bank Loan Payments (bal. $21,990)	8,964
Utilities	2,384
Insurance	333
Promotional Dinners	200
Maintenance, repairs, upkeep	1,900
Miscellaneous	500
Totals	$41,998
Last Year's Total	40,244

Finance Committee - Carson Pittman, Jack Gentry, Bill Davis, Corbet Walters, Bud Combs, Douglas Poplin

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Elizabeth Key. The position of Discipleship Training Director needed to be filled due to the vacancy created when Jerry Fugate left. The Nominating Committee made a motion that this position be filled by Chris Newman from Poplar Springs Church. The motion was seconded by John Attaway and carried.

After the singing of "Am I a Soldier of the Cross", Robert Stewart from the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the session.

Baptist Hospital was represented by Bill Yates, Mr. Yates gave a report on the progress of the hospital and work throughout the state.

Betty Dobbins from Elkin Valley Baptist Church sang a solo "My House is Full".

Rev Don Stephens introduced Dr. Margaret Nikol, who delivered the afternoon message.

Born into a pastor's family in communist Bulgaria, Margaret Nikol learned firsthand about anti-Christian religious persecution at a young age. Her father was jailed for over 12 years because he preached the Gospel, and Margaret's family suffered greatly during those difficult times.

Before Margaret was born, her mother prayed for seven years that she would be blessed with a child, who would be musically talented and serve the Lord with that gift. In time, God honored her mother's heart-felt desire.

In spite of the anti-Christian persecution endured by the family, God placed Margaret Nikol in some of the best schools behind the Iron Curtain training professional musicians.

After studying in Bulgaria, she enrolled at the University of Moscow, where she earned her Doctor of Musicology degree and studied violin with David Oistrach.

After winning a European violin competition, Dr. Nikol was officially assigned to work for 13 years in East Germany as concert-mistress of a Philharmonic Orchestra.

Because of her determination to stay faithful to her Christian commitment, Margaret Nikol was forced in 1982 to make her dramatic escape to the West. Since then, she has lived in the United States.

Margaret is the only surviving member of her entire family. Both her parents and her brother all pastors in Bulgaria gave their lives for the Lord.

Today, Margaret Nikol devotes her life to serving the Lord, as she ministers to churches and Christian organizations with her outstanding music and powerful testimony of faith.

At the completion of the afternoon message by Dr. Nikol, the afternoon session was adjourned. The benediction and blessing for the afternoon meal was given by C.A. Burchette.

EVENING SESSION

Dr. Kenneth Hyde, Vice Moderator, presided over the evening session. This session convened with the singing of "Onward, Christian Soldiers", under the direction of Mary Martin Gentry, accompanied on the organ by Brenda West and organ by Kim Barker.

The devotional was given by Rev. Ed Yarborough using as his text Ephesians 4:1-3; 5-6.

Jane McRae gave her time to Dr. Margaret Nikol and stated her Hispanic Ministry report would be in The Leaf.

Rev. Don Stephens presented by Evangelism Report. He stated that an area wide Crusade would probably he held at East Wilkes High School by Dr. Rick Ingle. He stated the rest of his report would be in The Leaf and he gave the rest of his time to Dr. Nikol.

No miscellaneous business items needed to be presented.

The Place and Preacher report was presented by Doris Darnell. She made a motion to adopt the following report. This motion was seconded and carried.

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Spring meeting, April 22, 1993, at Mineral Springs Baptist Church with Dr. Roger O'Dell, preacher and Rev. Rick Tomlinson, alternate.

Fall Meeting, October 28, 1993, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Rick Tomlinson, preacher and Rev. Linwood Campbell, alternate.

Chris Newman, Phyllis Norman, Doris Darnell

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the churches of the Elkin Baptist Association has had the opportunity to meet for the fall session, October 22, 1992 at the Macedonia Baptist Church

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our grateful appreciation:

(1) To the host church for providing so adequately for our comfort and needs, and the abundant meal.

(2) To each person who had a part on the program from our association and in particular to those who came to us from across our state representing our Baptist Institutions and sharing with us the responsibilities, programs and works in these vital institutions.

(3) To Dr. Margaret Nikol, Impact International, for her outstanding violin music and powerful testimony of faith.

(4) To Rev. Vernon Ball, Moderator and Dr. Kenneth Hyde, Vice Moderator for the manner in which they have presided during this Fall Session.

(5) To our Director of Missions, Jane McRae for her well planned work of the association, and

(6) That we thank the Lord for the good singing and preaching and for all the fellowship of the churches in the Association.

As the associational years ends and we face a new year let us all therefore RESOLVE in our hearts to rededicate ourselves to the task of our theme for this meeting "MARCHING TO VICTORY" in our community and to the uttermost parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Haynes, Chairman, June Nixon, Pauline Eller

Dr. Huffman moved the adoption of the Resolution report given by Pauline Eller. The motion was seconded and said motion carried.

Mrs. Juanita Pardue, from the Memorials Committee was unable to be present. In her absence, Dr. Kenneth Hyde read the Memorials list.

"Fairest Lord Jesus" was the special music presented by the Macedonia Church Choir. The Choir was directed by Mrs. Douglas Poplin.

The evening sermon was delivered by Rev. Finley McCoury, Pastor of Pleasant View Baptist Church. He used Philippians 3: 12-14 as his text. Rev. McCoury challenged us to set our goals - Marching to Victory. We need to work towards the hereafter! We need to spread the Good News and witness in our own town and country. We need to set priorities in our own Churches. Set our eyes on the goals and let God lead us.

The benediction was offered by Rev. Roger Hensley, after which the Fall Session of the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association adjourned.

The following reports are hereby incorporated herein and made a part of these Minutes.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEAM (1992-1993)

Director	Mabel Couch, 143 Wilkes St., Elkin, NC	919/526-2208
	While in Boone	704/265-2198
Co-Director	Peggy York, Rt. 3, Box 148, Elkin, NC	919/835-5347
Adult Director	I.V. Couch, 143 Wilkes St., Elkin, NC	919/526-2208
Youth Director	Brenda Couch, Rt. 2, Box 55, State Road, NC	919/835-2278
Co-Director	Al Turner, 626 Pleasant Hill Drive, Elkin, NC	919/835-1021
Older Children Dir.	Debbie Brown, Rt. 2, Box 676, State Road, NC	919/874-2690
Mid. Children Dir.	Brenda West, Rt. 2, Elkin, NC	919/957-2761
Co Director	Mattie Spicer, Rt., 2, Box 155, Elkin, NC	919/835-4133
Young Child. Dir.	Mitzi West, Rt. 3, Box 100, Elkin, NC	919/835-5686
Preschool Dir.- 4's-5's	Mary Lou Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin, NC	919/874-2092
2's-3's	Doris Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 137, Roaring River, NC	919/957-8915

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL 1992

CHURCH	ENROLLED	BAPTISMS	ADULTS	PROSPECTS
Cool Springs	80	0	28	18
Pleasant Hill	145	4	24	14
Mission VBS	214	23		
Nursing Home	65			
Total	424	27		
Pleasant Ridge	208	1	38	18
Oak Grove	171	11	67	0
Elkin First	149	0	41	0
Mineral Springs	122	2	33	10
Macedonia	109	0	25	8
Mount Pleasant	167	13	27	22
White Plains	103	0	48	0
Pleasant View	95	1	9	16
Elkin Valley	94	0	23	0
Friendship	88	2	12	38
Pleasant Home	80	0	20	0
Poplar Springs	66	0	23	23
Union Hill	78	0	39	7
East Elkin	68	0	44	8
Ronda First	51	2	0	19
Pleasant Grove	49	0	0	0
West Elkin	31	0	13	5
Totals	2,233	59	517	205

No VBS held at Rock Creek and Shoaly Branch.

MUSIC REPORT

The music ministries of our Elkin Association Churches have experienced much growth and revitalization during the past year. We have been represented at conferences, festivals,

and seminars on the state and regional levels.

In August we were well represented at the Regional Church Music Workshop at Baptist Home Church in North Wilkesboro. This workshop also doubled as our Associational Key Leadership Training in music. Also, in August, our association was represented at the Methods and Materials Clinic in Hickory. Some music staff personnel also attended the Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat at Caraway and the Music Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Festivals are held throughout the year in handbells, instrumental music, and children's through senior adult choirs. Churches who have not participated in any of these festivals, conferences or seminars are urged to do so in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted
Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

The Elkin Baptist Associational Youth Program is beginning to take shape with the start of our newly formed Youth Council. The Council is made up of a representative from each church. The duties of the council are to plan the year and the budget needs of the Associational Youth Ministry.

We have an exciting year planned for our youth. As you read this report we have already had a couple of things happen. On Saturday, September 12 at the Associational Building, we had a kick-off fellowship for "Meet me at the Pole." This event was scheduled for our young people to meet around the flag pole at each of their respective schools for prayer.

At a later date, we are planning some events that will expose our youth to associational life, which will teach them there is more to youth ministry than the local church. Please encourage all of your youth to participate in as many events as possible. By working together as an association we can strengthen the programs in our churches. So, let us stay faithful and keep the Son in our eyes.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Turner

DEACON MINISTRY

In May of 1992, we organized a Pastors and Deacons Conference in the Elkin Association. We meet the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at a different church by invitation. The host church is responsible for the program. Pastors' and Deacons' wives are invited to attend also. The ladies of the host church have provided refreshments (but this is not required).The program and the fellowship have been great!

There is an increasing interest in the Deacon Ministry in our association. The office of Deacon is gradually changing from a Board of Deacons to a group of ministers, deacons that serve rather than supervise.

If any church needs help with deacon training, please let me know.

In His Name,
Jonah Parker

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1992 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but preserved to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new Pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades. These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two year olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilians counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provide a save environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change, and often, at the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engineered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. BCH received $1.5 million from the Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to BCH would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, Kathy, Chris and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptist care enough to give them a change!

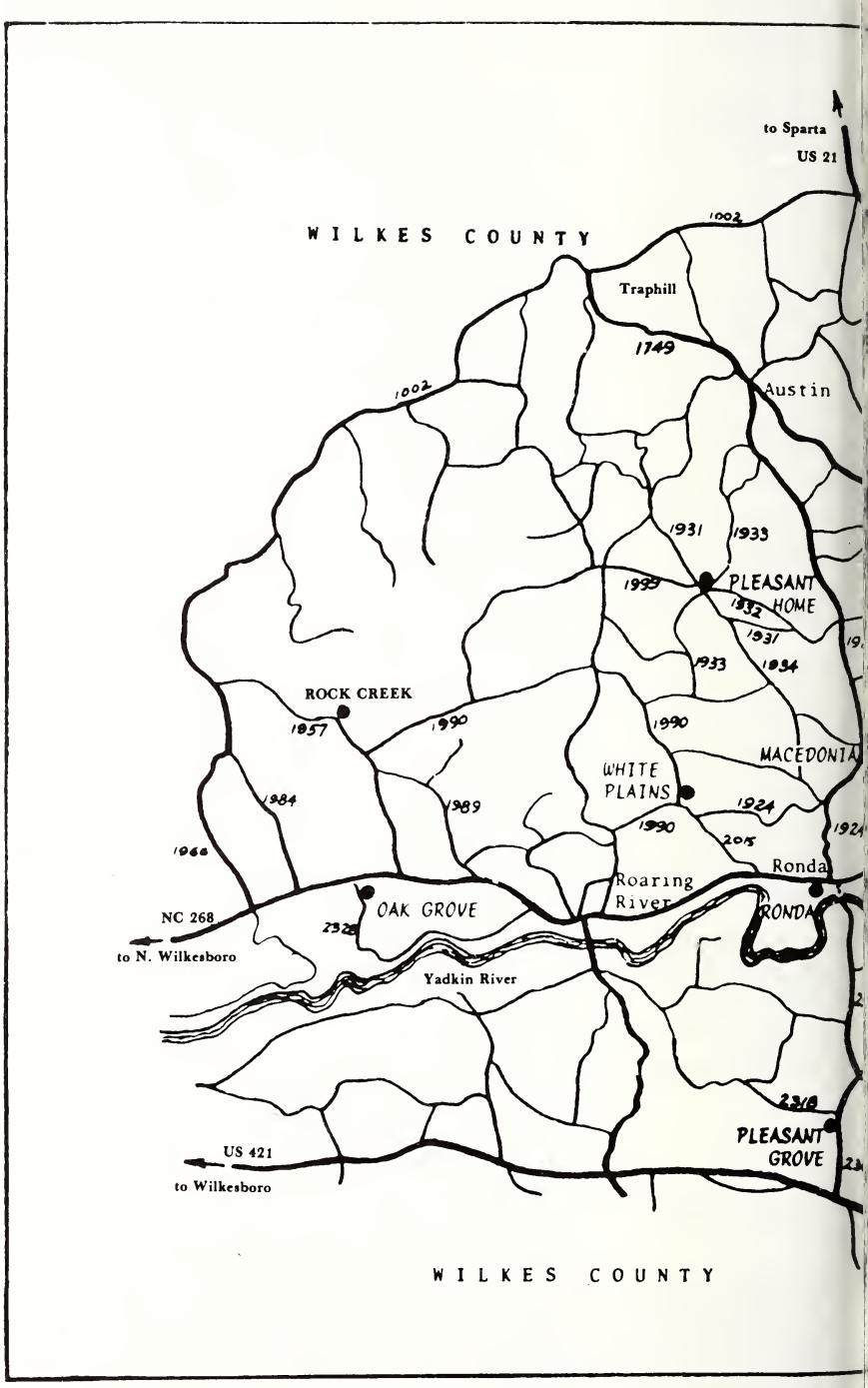
Respectfully Submitted,
Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Madelon Blackburn, Associational Representative

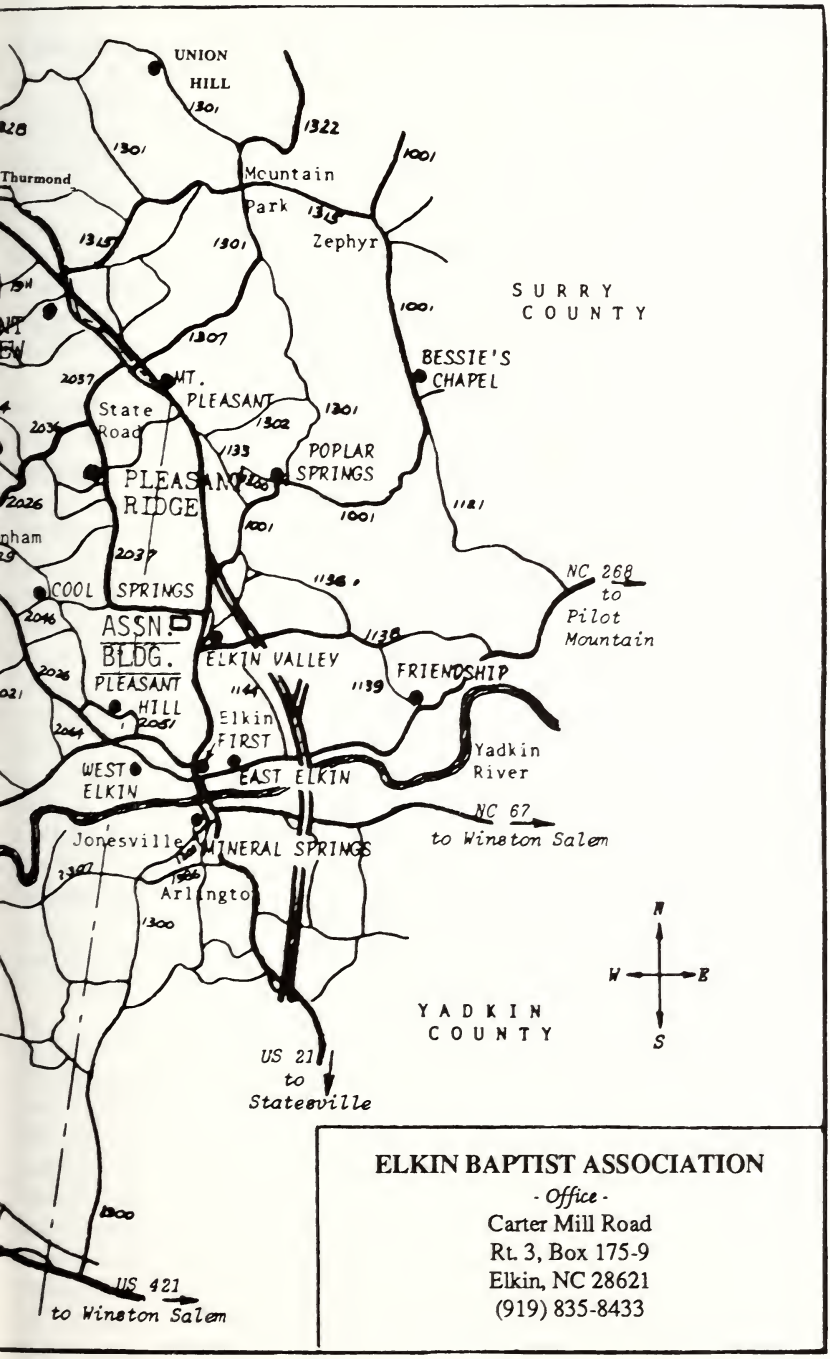
THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report, 1992

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.


to Sparta
US 21
WILKES COUNTY
Traphill
1749
1002
Austin
1931
1933
PLEASANT HOME
1932
1931
1933
1934
ROCK CREEK
1957
1990
1990
MACEDONIA
WHITE PLAINS
1984
1989
1924
1930
205
1924
1960
Ronda
Roaring River
RONDA
NC 268
OAK GROVE
232
to N. Wilkesboro
Yadkin River
2318
PLEASANT GROVE
US 421
to Wilkesboro
WILKES COUNTY



ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- Office -

Carter Mill Road
Rt. 3, Box 175-9
Elkin, NC 28621
(919) 835-8433

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS contact:

The Biblical Recorder - 232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609 - (919) 847-2127

Respectfully yours,
Hazel Money, Union Hill Missionary Baptist

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Report to the Associations 1992

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919) 716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jane McRae

1992 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

College/ University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

Other Information*

Number of Students (1991) 23,510
Total Students Aid Grants Administered $60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds) $18,178,414

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in N.C. Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of N.C. Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
1992: Making Life For Older Adults The Best Of Times

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was

high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992 North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville . . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly . . . the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A report of the highlights of the past year would have to begin with the hiring of a full time Home Missionary, David Clines, to direct the Hispanic Ministry of the association in cooperation with Yadkin and Surry. David has spoken in many of our churches to keep you up to date with the work. The Yadkin Association already has a church for Hispanics, organized this year. We are working on one for Surry and Elkin, located in the Fairview Baptist Church, with services in Spanish on Sunday afternoons at five o'clock. Every church in the Elkin association has participated in this work, supplying emergency food, health kits, and refreshments for the meetings, plus activities for the children.

One of the largest projects during the year was that of Pleasant Hill in sending 22 young people to Florida to do Vacation Bible School and Recreation Ministry. They enlisted 214 in the Bible School and won 23 people to Christ. The greatest result was in the enrichment of the lives of those who went.

A project of a different nature was the work done by the Brotherhood in ministering to the victims of Hurricane Andrew. Under the direction of Bob Hollyfield, a team of seven worked for ten days, removing debris, putting on new roof materials, removing fallen trees, and distributing materials. They camped out among the mosquitoes and shared one shower with 300 other people.

Building activity in the association has included a beautiful new sanctuary at White Plains, giving double the seating capacity and floor space. Poplar Springs added a new wing to its facility, giving room for a Fellowship Hall and added Sunday School rooms. Both of these building projects took a major effort on the part of these two strong churches.

The highlight in the field of evangelism was the Revival at Oak Grove which resulted in the baptism of 23 people. Young pastor Rick Tomlinson is leading the association in evangelism.

Outstanding work has been done by the Acteens of the association under the direction of Cathy Couch. The Acteens at Elkin First, under the leadership of Betty Pittman, sent a team to Durham to work in Backyard Bible Studies. They were commissioned at Ridgecrest and had the experience of real missionary work.

Woman's Missionary Union has many excellent meetings with outstanding missionary speakers. One of the best was the one with missionary Martha Schmidt, who works in Africa with her husband Bruce. Her stories of the work stuck in the minds and hearts of our members.

Senior citizens do a lot of traveling and eating every year, but one group has remained especially active, the Echoes, meeting at Elkin Valley with representatives from ten different churches. One of their major projects is in music, under the direction of Mary Gentry. They do their share of trips, but the backbone of the ministry is in their fellowship, meals and music every Thursday morning.

There has been growth in Bible Study in many of these churches, with Bible classes taught by pastors in housing projects, nursing homes, and cottages. One of these weekly events occurs at the Baptist Center, where we have 25 people studying the Book of Luke with Dr. Jeff Cranford teaching.

We have had an excellent year of working together

Jane McRae

1992 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people and churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to help address the affordability issue.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

As of May 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan,with 19,930 churches involved.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways.

1. The plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1991, 252 families received disability checks from the Plan, and 60 families received well over $1,000,000 in survivor benefits. Additionally, they received the full value of the deceased' retirement accounts. All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

2.The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. In 1991, the Variable Fund credited 28.3% earnings and the Balanced Fund credited 22.4%.

3.The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax.Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. The advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.

4.The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.

5.A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, your association is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence of the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Dr. Roger O'Dell

Financial Statement
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1/1/91 - 12/31/91

Balance 12/31/90	$6,275.91
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES - Budget:	
Cool Springs	650.00
East Elkin	100.00
Elkin First	8,764.00
Elkin Valley	3,617.00
Friendship	1,000.00
Macedonia	2,389.65
Mineral Springs	1,200.00
Mount Pleasant	1,656.91
Oak Grove	650.00
Pleasant Grove	755.44
Pleasant Hill	5,089.91
Pleasant Home	550.00
Pleasant Ridge	4,134.50
Pleasant View	400.00
Poplar Springs	900.00
Rock Creek	100.00
Ronda First	637.50
Union Hill	325.00
West Elkin	400.00
White Plains	700.00
Receipts Designated "Building"	
Cool Springs	450.00
Elkin Valley	1,200.00
Mount Pleasant	1,242.68
Oak Grove	450.00
Pleasant View	200.00
Ronda First	637.50
West Elkin	100.00
Poplar Springs - Poland Project	50.00
From Churches for Minutes	609.00
North Carolina Baptist Foundation (Lin Fincannon Trust Fund)	63.41
Interest Received	215.34
Baptist State Convention	610.63
Receipts for Bibles (Desert Storm & Russia):	
Ronda First	164.20
Bonnie Brooks	10.00
Pleasant Grove	160.62
Mineral Springs	104.00
Macedonia	300.00
Lin Fincannon - Prayer Retreat	5.00
Error - Credit given by FUNB	.20
Voided check #1974 (1990 expenditure)	75.00
Susan Morrison - Prayer Retreat	10.00
East Elkin - Vacation Bible School supplies	62.02
Jane McRae - Reimbursement	4.75
Sales Tax Refund	185.10
Pleasant View - Hymnals	22.44
Baptist State Convention - Strategy Planning Meeting	77.00
Carol Sheets	28.72
Jesse Shores - Book	8.00
M/M R.C. Ellzey (for Jane McRae)	2,000.00

N.C. Baptist Hospital (Lunch Meeting)	55.00
Youth Musical (at Mount Pleasant)	110.50
Receipts for Women's Correctional Center:	
Pleasant Grove BYW	25.00
Cool Springs	25.00
Pleasant Home	25.00
Elkin Valley	75.46
Mineral Springs	20.00
Pleasant Hill	40.00
Rock Creek	40.00
Pleasant Ridge	20.00
Elkin First	62.43
Total Receipts	**$49,839.82**

DISBURSEMENTS

Annual Meeting Expense		198.70
Annuity Board		2,700.00
Telephone		540.48
Clerk's Honorarium		1,500.00
Director of Missions		9,437.04
Duke Power Company		1,436.35
First Union - Note Payment		11,067.42
Receipts designated "Building"		4,458.62
Insurance on Building		333.00
The LEAF (Printing and postage)		2,339.40
Hispanic Ministry		807.48
Edmonds Printing - 1990 Minutes		788.00
Mowing and Cleaning		1,421.00
Postage		769.98
Vacation Bible School supplies		146.77
Disbursement from Ellzey Fund		900.54
Elkin - water		85.15
Brotherhood		76.00
Evangelism		426.77
Library		197.65
Misc. Deductions:	Gardner Supply	173.78
	Economy Copying	408.59
	Cash & Carry	12.14
Music		195.86
Office Supplies		868.47
Promotional Dinners		200.00
Senior Ministry		166.18
Singles Ministry		450.00
Youth		110.56
Woman's Missionary Union		779.92
American Bible Society (Bibles for Desert Storm and Russia)		738.82
Snow's Landscapping		380.00
Lynn Somers - Repairs to building		200.00
Women's Correctional Center		332.89
Fire Extinguisher Maintenance		6.00
Non-Budget Expenditures:		
Sunday School Board - East Elkin		62.02
Sunday School Board - Hymnals		22.44
State Strategy Planning Meeting		85.39
Cash & Carry		9.17
Carolina Christian Supply		8.43
Hospital & Annuity Meal		55.00
Sunday School Board - Stewardship Materials		49.48
Total Expenditures		**$44,945.49**
Balance December 31, 1991		**$ 4,894.33**

Elkin Baptist Association Financial Statement
1/1/92 Through 12/31/92

Subcategory	Total
EXPENSE CATEGORIES	
Budgeted Expenses :	
Annual Meeting Expense	260.34
Annuity Board	2,700.00
Brotherhood	35.00
Clerk's Honorarium	1,700.00
Director of Missions	9,698.04
Discipleship Training	162.79
First Union Loan Payment	9,350.80
Hispanic Ministry	1,416.23
Insurance	333.00
Janitorial Supplies	282.01
Library	196.49
Maintenance and Repairs	1,807.60
Minutes	695.80
Miscellaneous	514.67
Music Ministry	136.40
Office Supplies	859.90
Postage	861.10
Promotional Dinners	200.00
Singles Ministry	386.80
Sunday School	80.00
The Leaf & Postage	1,868.37
Utilities	2,226.45
Vacation Bible School	272.87
Woman's Missionary Union	958.66
Youth Ministry	109.75
Total Budgeted Expenses :	37,113.07
Donated Gifts	
Benevolence	225.00
Camera for Polish Pastor	317.97
Supplies for Polish Pastor	100.00
To Dr. Nikol	133.00
To Jerry Fugate	335.00
To WMU Prison Ministry	280.00
Total Donated Gifts	1,390.97
Ellzey Fund	
Assoc. meal	99.00
Benevolence	452.38
Cleaning	30.00
Jane McRae	100.00

Jerry Fugate	250.00
Misc.	240.06
Office Help	335.00
Pete Stickel-Reimbursed	500.00
Puppets/Hisp. Mins.	105.98
Songbooks/Cool Springs	141.88
Supplies for Polish Pastor	93.06
Total Ellzey Fund	2,347.36

Elkin Baptist Association
1/1/92 Through 12/31/92

Subcategory	**Total**
Loan Payment/Designated Receipts	6,031.45
Non Budgeted Expenses :	
Bibles For Baptist Center	23.80
Books	147.90
Miscellaneous	76.50
Sunday School Board	259.48
Trip for Polish Pastor	650.00
Total Non Budgeted Expenses :	1,157.68
Expense - Unassigned	0.00
TOTAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES	48,040.53
GRAND TOTAL	(48,040.53)

Balance December 31, 1991	$ 4,894.33
Receipts 1992	48,460.46
Totals	53,354.79
Disbursements 1992	48,040.53
Balance December 31, 1992	$ 5,314.26

Elkin Baptist Association
1/1/92 Through 12/31/92

Subcategory	Total
INCOME CATEGORIES	
Associational Minutes	
Cool Springs	35.00
East Elkin	43.75
Elkin First	26.25
Elkin Valley	52.50
Friendship	52.50
Macedonia	43.75
Mineral Springs	43.75
Mt. Pleasant	35.00
Oak Grove	61.25
Pleasant Hill	43.75
Pleasant Home	43.75
Pleasant Ridge	64.15
Pleasant View	26.25
Poplar Springs	26.25
Rock Creek	26.25
Ronda First	35.00
Shoaly Branch	17.50
Union Hill	35.00
White Plains	78.75
Total Associational Minutes	790.40
Budget Receipts	
Cool Springs	775.00
East Elkin	100.00
Elkin First	8,033.67
Elkin Valley	3,463.00
Macedonia	2,731.04
Mineral Springs	1,200.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,738.90
Oak Grove	375.00
Pleasant Grove	427.64
Pleasant Hill	4,766.31
Pleasant Home	600.00
Pleasant Ridge	4,117.69
Pleasant View	903.26
Poplar Springs	900.00
Rock Creek	150.00
Ronda First	812.50
Shoaly Branch	100.00
Union Hill	625.00

West Elkin	800.00
White Plains	700.00
Total Budget Receipts	34,319.01
Designated to Building	
Cool Springs	600.00
Elkin Valley	1,200.00
Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Ball	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	1,997.12

Elkin Baptist Association
1/1/92 Through 12/31/92

Subcategory	Total
Oak Grove	600.00
Oak Grove/Youth Musical	126.00
Pleasant View	200.00
Ronda First	687.50
Total Designated to Building	5,910.62
Ellzey Fund Donation	
Mrs. R.C. Ellzey	3,000.00
Total Ellzey Fund Donation	3,000.00
Interest	149.73
Non Budgeted Receipts	
Becks Church/Hispanic Min.	25.00
Carolina Christian Supply	83.40
Donations for Benevolence	225.00
East Elkin/VBS Supplies	202.47
Gas for Migrants	20.00
Given for Jerry Fugate	335.00
Given for Margaret Nikol	133.00
Given for Polish Pastor	390.00
Jonesville First/Migrant Min.	50.00
Maps	74.96
Miscellaneous	20.00
NC Baptist Foundation(Fincannon)	62.17
Sale of Books	134.33
State Conv./State Missions	477.20
Total Non Budgeted Receipts	2,232.53
Polish Partnership	
Elkin First	50.00
Elkin Valley	100.00
Elkin Valley Men's S.S. Class	50.00

Friendship	50.00
Mineral Springs	50.00
Mrs. R. C. Ellzey	100.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Oak Grove	50.00
West Elkin	50.00
Total Polish Partnership	600.00
Reimbursements	
Migrant MIns./ Gas	47.00
Migrant Mins./State Conv.	800.00
WMU /State Conv.	50.00
Total Reimbursements	897.00
Sales Tax Refund	281.17
Women's Correctional Center	
Cool Springs	25.00
Elkin Valley	64.00

Elkin Baptist Association
1/1/92 Through 12/31/92

Subcategory	**Total**
Elkin First	121.00
Mineral Springs	20.00
Pleasant Hill	50.00
Total Women's Correctional Center	280.00
Income - Unassigned	0.00
TOTAL INCOME CATEGORIES	48,460.46
GRAND TOTAL	48,460.46

IN MEMORIAM

COOL SPRINGS
Mr. Max Blackburn

EAST ELKIN
Mrs. Emma Mauldwin
Mr. Phillip Mauldwin, Deacon

ELKIN, FIRST
Pearl Baker
Richard (Dick) Calloway
Julian Elmore
Dr. Lin Fincannon
Lena Freeman
Paul Hinshaw
Collie Martin
Maxine Myers
Hugh Nelson
Lavinia Pardue
Harold Sale
Nancy South
Luck (Frank) Sprinkle

ELKIN VALLEY
Mrs. Ella Lawrence
Mrs. Lorene Smith
Mrs. Nettie Walters
Mrs. Louise Cooper
Mrs. Mamie Roberts
Mrs. Franzena Johnson
Mr. Robert Miller
Mr. Keith Groce
Rev. E.G. Jordan, Ordained Minister

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Novella Pruitt

MACEDONIA
None Reported

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Delia Smith Byrd
Mrs. Rose Harris
Miss Hazel Casey
Mr. Gilmer Macemore

MOUNT PLEASANT
Clarence M. Southard, Deacon
Mrs. Edna L. Williamson
Mrs. Clara H. Gentry

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Tharpe
Mr. John Wiles
Mrs. Ernest Cothren

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Harry Greene
Mr. Wallace Redding
Mr. Armstrong Gray

PLEASANT HILL
Welborn Settle, Deacon
Mrs. Emma Harris Transou
Mrs. Ethel Dowell
Mrs. Venia R. Cash
Mrs. Erline D. Spencer
Mr. Kelly Walker Couch
Mrs. Connie H. Cleary
Mrs. Katie Dennard
George H. Bolton, Jr., Deacon

PLEASANT HOME
Mrs. Collie Durham

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Bessie Stamey
Mrs. Dicie Carter

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Delaine Burchette

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Dallas Bruce Hinson
Mr. Ervie Eldridge

ROCK CREEK
Mable Ross Miller

RONDA FIRST
Mrs. Nancy Parks

SHOALY BRANCH
None Reported

WEST ELKIN
None Reported

WHITE PLAINS
Mrs. Electa Sparks
Mr. Paul Blackburn
Mr. Vaugh Blackburn

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	Poplar Springs	E.C. James	W.H. Combs	Clarence Gwaltney
1948	Cool Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	L.M. Cooke
1949	Mineral Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	J.D. Wyatt
1950	Mt. Pleasant	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	Howard Ford and E.G. Jordan
1951	White Plains & Bessie's Chapel	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	W.C. Guth and L.M. Cooke
1952	Macedonia and Oak Grove	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	L.E. Myers and J.F. Woodruff
1953	Elkin Valley and Pleasant Hill	Howard. J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	H.A. Byers and E.P. Caudle
1954	Poplar Springs and Little Elkin	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	E.G. Jordan and Ben Fisher
1955	Elkin, First and Rock Creek	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	W.R. Kimberlin & George Hankins
1956	East Elkin and Union Hill	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	Carnie Shugart and N.C. Teague
1957	Mineral Springs and Cool Springs	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Wells and Loyd Pardue
1958	Pleasant Home and Shoaly Branch	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	John L. Wells & Graham Wooten
1959	Elkin, First and Elkin Valley	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Culler and L.J. Rainey
1960	Ronda and Poplar Springs	J.L. Powers	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	W.H. Caldwell
1961	Friendship and White Plains	J.L. Powers	Mrs.W.C. Guth	Glenn Dobbins
1962	Mt. Pleasant and Bessie's Chapel	L.J. Culler & Glenn Dobbins	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Fred Morris
1963	West Elkin & Pleasant Hill	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Geter Porch
1964	Pleasant Grove and Macedonia	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Tommy Johnson
1965	Rock Creek and Mineral Springs	Tommy Johnson	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Boyd Hopkins
1966	Oak Grove and Union Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Albert Pruitt
1967	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Pleasant Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	J. Parker McLendon
1968	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Elkin, First	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Stanley Townsend
1969	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Pleasant Grove	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Herbert Caudle
1970	Spring - Friendship Fall - Mount Pleasant	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Clyde Hawkins
1971	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Cool Springs	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	William Jones Dwane R. Campbell
1972	Spring - Mineral Springs Fall - Macedonia	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	W.T. Furr
1973	Spring - Pleasant Hill Fall - Elkin Valley	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Harold King
1974	Spring - East Elkin Fall - Little Elkin	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
1975	Spring - Shoaly Branch Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. M. Ray Davis
1976	Spring - Pleasant Ridge Fall - Pleasant View	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Vance Edwards
1977	Spring - Rock Creek Fall - White Plains	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Charles Lethcoe
1978	Spring - Union Hill Fall - Cool Springs	Talmadge Wall T.D. Carter	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	B.R. Elledge
1979	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Tobie Stone
1980	Spring - West Elkin Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mike Lane Rev. Carl Elledge
1981	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Elkin, First	Rev Bill Pruitt Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Earl Adams Rev. David Brown
1982	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Friendship	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jessie Miles Rev. Jack Nazary
1983	Spring - Macedonia Fall - Mineral Springs	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mark Tilley Dr. J.H. Sollie
1984	Spring - Pleasant Grove Fall - Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. John Davis Mr.. Charles Lethcoe
1985	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Spencer Edmonds Rev. Joel Johnson
1986	Spring - White Plains Fall - Rock Creek	Dr. Lin Fincannon Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. I.V. Couch Building Committee
1987	Spring - Pleasant View Fall - Union Hill	Dr. Lin Fincannon Rev. Glenn Bryd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfleter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Kenneth Wood Dr. David Hughes
1988	Spring - Cool Springs Fall - Ronda, First	Rev. Glenn Byrd Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joe Blackburn Rev. Vernon Ball
1989	Spring - Mount Pleasant Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. James Holbrook
1990	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - West Elkin	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Dr. Don Stephens Rev. Glenn Byrd
1991	Spring - Elkin, First Fall - Pleasant Home	Rev. Jonah Parker Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Nicholas Cheek Rev. John Attaway
1992	Spring-Friendship Fall-Macedonia	Rev. Vernon Ball Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Monroe Huffman Rev. Finley McCoury

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(Telephone Area Code 919)

Pastors

Cool Springs ..... Rev. Roger O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
East Elkin ..... Rev. L. E. Myers, 113 Pineland Ave., Jonesville 28642; 835-5026
Elkin First ..... Dr. W. Jefferson Cranford, 120 Gwyn Ave., Elkin, 28621; 835-6288
Elkin Valley ..... Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 N. Elkin Dr. Elkin,28621; 835-5635
Friendship ..... Rev. Jonah Parker, Rt. 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
Macedonia ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, Rt. 11, Box AB 240, Statesville, 28677; (704) 876-1086
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Hill ..... Dr. Don L. Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur St. Ext. Elkin 28621; 835-1548
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 113, Roaring River 28669; 957-2305
Pleasant Ridge ..... Rev. C. Glenn Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
Pleasant View ..... Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Poplar Springs ..... Rev. Roger E. Hensley, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676; 366-4415
Rock Creek ..... Rev. Linwood Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 246-A, Boonville 27011; 468-4339
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Shoaly Branch ..... Rev. Kenny Wood, Rt. 1, Box 250, State Road 28676; 874-2950
Union Hill ..... Rev. Joel Johnson, 335 Collins Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-6848
West Elkin ..... Rev Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
White Plains ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro 28659 ; 838-2716

Sunday School Directors

Cool Springs ..... Billy Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Welborn Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621; 366-4852
Elkin First ..... Fred Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-2606
Elkin Valley ..... Jack Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Vernon Luffman, Rt. 3, Box 453, Elkin 28621; 835-2171
Macedonia ..... C. A. Burchette, Jr. Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Charles Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mt. Pleasant ..... Sid Hayes Rt. 2, Box 673, State Road 28676; 874-2142
Oak Grove ..... Michael Blackburn, P.O. Box 201, Hays 28635; 696-4768
Pleasant Grove ..... Scott Green, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill ..... Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn St. Ext. Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home ..... Freddy Pepper, Rt. 2, Box 470, Ronda 28670 - 957-2747
Pleasant Ridge ..... Tommy Liles, Rt. 1, Box 61, State Road 28676 - 874-2300
Pleasant View ..... Otis Holbrook, Rt. 1, Thurmond 28683 - 874-2013
Poplar Springs ..... William Winebarger, Rt. 2, Box 241, State Road 28676 - 874-2620
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hayes 28635 - 696-2987
Ronda First ..... Jerry Cleary, Rt. 3, Box 101B-8, Elkin 28621 - 835-1155
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, Rt. 1, Box 263A, Thurmond 28683 - 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670 - 835-6778
White Plains ..... E.J. Waddell, Rt. 1, Box 6, Roaring River 28669 - 957-8349

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only the following churches reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Elkin First ..... Betty Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676; 835-4138
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... "Bud" Combs, Rt.3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Henry Thomas, Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669; 957-2696

Mineral Springs. ..... Sue Mitchell, 320 S. Swaim St. Jonesville 28642; 835-7354
Mt. Pleasant ..... Emily Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161
Pleasant Hill ..... Don Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur St., Ext. Elkin 28621; 835-1548
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the following churches reported Brotherhood Directors)

Elkin First ..... Robert Hollyfield, P.O. Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
Elkin Valley ..... Hayden Moxley, Rt. 2, Box 302, State Road 28676; 835-2068
Macedonia ..... Daryl West, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
Mt. Pleasant ..... Danny Guyer, Rt.1, Box 41, State Road 28676; 874-2238
Oak Grove ..... Charles Church, 401 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7599
Pleasant Ridge ..... Clyde Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 362, State Road 28676; 874-7382
Poplar Springs ..... Alden Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 114, State Road 28676; 526-2953
West Elkin ..... J.O. Poindexter, 404 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-5221

Treasurers

Cool Springs ..... Betty Davidson, Rt. 3, Box 101C-4, Elkin 28621; 835-9208
East Elkin ..... Era Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642; 835-4426
Elkin, First ..... Lucile Golden, 128 Edgedale Rd.., Elkin 28621; 835-3669
Elkin Valley ..... Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr., Elkin 28621;835-1946
Friendship ..... Lee Roy "Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670;957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-7150
Mount Pleasant ..... Sharon Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 952, State Road 28676; 874-7107
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-3930
Pleasant Home ..... Brenda Sebastian, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roaring River 28669; 957-2504
Pleasant Ridge ..... Hilda Hanks, Rt. 2, Box 167, Elkin 28621; 526-2002
Pleasant View ..... Bonnie Burchette, Rt. 1, Box 784, Thurmond 28683; 874-2843
Poplar Springs ..... Margaret Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 224, State Road 28676; 835-4891
Rock Creek ..... Mary Warren, Rt. 2, Box 383-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2846
Ronda, First ..... M/M Charles Cook, Ronda 28670; 835-3298
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621
Union Hill ..... Angela S. Corder, Rt. 1, Box 24-D, Boonville 27011; 367-4142
West Elkin Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 W. Main St., Elkin 28621; 835-3132
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the following churches reported WMU Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Norma O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
Elkin First ..... Susan Morrison, 198 Holly Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-2829
Elkin Valley ..... Linda Newman, Rt. 3, Box 109-A, State Road 28676; 835-2970
Friendship ..... Carolene Wagoner, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elkin 28621; 366-2768
Macedonia ..... C. A. Burchette, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149
Mount Pleasant ..... Virginia Pardew, Rt. 1, Box 10A, State Road 28676; 874-3039
Oak Grove ..... Becky Blackburn, PO Box 201, Hayes 28635; 696-4768
Pleasant Grove ..... Barbara Gregory, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 984-3842
Pleasant Hill ..... Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Mable Church, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin 28621; 835-4343
Pleasant Ridge ..... Sarah Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin 28621; 835-7217
Poplar Springs ..... Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road 28676; 874-2650

Rock Creek .....Iva Dean Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 383-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Union Hill .....Linda Harris, Rt. 1, Box 318, Thurmond 28683; 874-2378
West Elkin .....Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-5663
White Plains .....Brenda Parks, P.O. Box 8, Roaring River 28669; 696-2184

Minister of Music Directory

Cool Springs .....Louise Robinson, 132 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-3035
East Elkin.....Ken Pardue, Grassy Creek Dr., State Road 28676; 835-2903
Elkin First .....Rev. Joe Dell Rust, Rt. 2, Box 626, State Road 28676; 874-2982
Elkin Valley.....Mary M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship .....Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin 28621; 835-7816
Macedonia .....Mrs. Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670'; 957-2558
Mineral Springs .....Shirley Yarbrough, Rt. 11, Box AB 240, Statesville 28677; 704-876-1086
Mount Pleasant .....Laura Parker, Rt. 2. Box 170-A, Jonesville 28642; 835-4218
Oak Grove .....Jenny Wilson, Rt. 8, Box 745, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5560
Pleasant Grove .....Gail Burchette, Ronda 28670; 984-3970
Pleasant Hill .....None Reported
Pleasant Home .....Leo Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 280, Roaring River 28669; 957-8545
Pleasant Ridge .....Mary Lou Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 806, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
Pleasant View .....Clark Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs .....Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321
Rock Creek .....Ann Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2081
Ronda, First.....Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch .....Wilma Smith, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621; 957-2553
Union Hill .....June Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Thurmond 28683; 874-2662
West Elkin .....David Sidden, 185 Greenwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-6464

Church Clerks

Cool Springs .....Freida Sexton, Rt. 2, Box 98, Elkin 28621; 835-4607
East Elkin .....Betty Rycroft, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642; 835-1687
Elkin, First .....Charlotte Anne Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-2606
Elkin Valley.....Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-4322
Friendship .....Elaine Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia .....C.L. Stickel, Rt. 1, Traphill, NC 28685; 957-8381
Mineral Springs .....Mrs. Nonnie Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mount Pleasant .....Debbie Durham, Rt. 2, Box 16, State Road 28676; 874-3407
Oak Grove .....Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove .....Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill .....Elizabeth S. Key, Rt. 1, Box 495, Ronda 28670; 957-2124
Pleasant Home .....Marvin L. Cockerham, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roaring River 28669; 957-2172
Pleasant Ridge .....Bill Carter, Rt. 2, Box 808, Elkin 28621; 874-7202
Pleasant View .....Barbara Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs .....Howard E. Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 68, State Road, 28676; 835-5334
Rock Creek.....Iva Dean Rhoades, Rt. 2, box 682, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Ronda, First .....Brenda P. Willis, Rt. 2, Box 682, Ronda 28670; 835-7773
Shoaly Branch .....Karen Spicer, Rt. 2, Box 704 K, Elkin 28621; 957-3775
Union Hill .....Lynne H. Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 187, Thurmond 28683; 874-7155
West Elkin .....Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-69641
White Plains .....Michael Sparks, Rt. 1, Box 43, Roaring River 28669; 957-2107

Chairmen of Deacons

Cool Springs .....Jimmy Caudle, Rt. 1, Box 25, State Road 28676; 835-7235
East Elkin .....James Billings, 326 Collins Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2266
Elkin First .....Dr. V.W. Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 646, State Road 28676; 874-2202
Elkin Valley .....John Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship .....Jim Woodruff, 118 Day St., Elkin 28621; 835-4942

Macedonia ..... Albert Collina, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2435
Mineral Springs ..... Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant ..... Ricky Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 510, State Road 28676; 957-8097
Oak Grove ..... John W. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 473, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4652
Pleasant Home ..... Henry Pepper, Rt. 2, Box 470, Ronda 28670; 957-2221
Pleasant Ridge ..... Ed Carter, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 807, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View ..... Paul Mounce, Rt. 1, State Road 28676; 957-2229
Poplar Springs ..... Jim Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 364, State Road 28676; 366-4167
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hays 28635; 696-2987
Ronda, First ..... Bill Davis, Ronda 28670; 835-5674
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, Rt. 2 Box 675, Elkin 28621
Union Hill ..... J.D. Shores, Rt. 1, Box 309, Thurmond 28683; 874-2353
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670; 835-6778
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Associational W.M.U. Council

Director ..... Carole Macemore, Rt. 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
Assistant Director ..... Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149
Baptist Women Director ..... Louise Haynes, Rt.2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Asst Baptist Women Dir .....
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Debbie Gilmore, Rt. 2, Box 411, St. Road 28676;366-3041
Asst. Baptist Young Women Dir. .....
Acteens Director ..... Cathy Couch, Rt. 1, Box 29, Elkin 28621; 835-6382
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Peggy Shumate, Rt.1, Box 377, Ronda 28670; 835-5528
Girls In Action Director .....
Asst. Girls In Action: ..... Kim Barker, Hwy. 268, Ronda 28670; 835-8599
Mission Friends Director .....
Asst Mission Friends Dir. .....
Mission Act./Personal Wit. Dir. ..... Frances DeBorde, Rt 1, Box 366A,Thurmond 28683-874-2583
Asst.Mission Act./Personal Witnessing Dir. ..... Mattie Spicer, Rt. 2, Bx 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Enlistment/Enlargement (Co. Directors.) .... Ann Chappell, 117 Ridge Street, Jonesville 28642; 835-4327
Doris Darnell, Rt 1, Bx 137, Roaring River 28669 ; 957-8915

The Elkin Baptist Association 1992 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information
- Digest of Church Letters

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	Y	1988	1805	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	204	76	280
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	Y	1991	1921	4	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	8	77	102	179
ELKIN FIRST	SURRY	Y	1992	1889	4	5	Y	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	15	30	627	224	851
ELKIN VALLEY	SURRY	Y	1976	1912	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	9	14	378	77	455
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	Y	1981	1895	1	5	N	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	2	3	154	62	216
MACEDONIA	WILKES	Y	1990	1876	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	172	65	237
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	Y	1992	1940	3	5	Y	0	1	3	1	4	1	3	13	11	13	242	46	288
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	Y	1986	1886	2	5	Y	0	1	7	1	2	5	2	18	15	11	489	78	567
OAK GROVE	WILKES	Y	1990	1946	1	5	N	0	3	8	8	3	2	0	24	13	8	243	131	374
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	Y	1979	1853	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	240	91	331
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	Y	1985	1897	4	5	Y	0	2	3	5	4	1	1	16	14	26	1132	100	1232
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	Y	1991	1878	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	185	17	202
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	Y	1977	1907	1	5	N	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	4	281	60	341
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	Y	1986	1944	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	219	75	294
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	Y	1992	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	291	101	392
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	Y	1991	1849	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	112	59	171
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	Y	1989	1893	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	4	5	144	46	190
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	N		1884	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	87	33	120
UNION HILL	SURRY	Y	1990	1948	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	84	19	103
WEST ELKIN	SURRY	Y	1989	1940	4	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	146	67	213
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	Y	1988	1843	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	10	320	68	388
TOTALS								0	12	29	20	21	14	6	102	132	175	5827	1597	7424

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
COOL SPRINGS	0	5	16	24	5	6	55	29	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	147	90	80	0	0
EAST ELKIN	2	6	4	8	6	8	11	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	50	51	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	0	26	32	52	8	117	112	61	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	412	225	181	41	0
ELKIN VALLEY	0	22	31	14	4	33	65	36	10	0	0	22	6	0	0	243	127	94	0	7
FRIENDSHIP	0	9	13	14	2	12	21	21	7	0	0	4	3	0	0	106	74	88	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	17	20	18	14	17	22	17	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	138	90	109	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	20	14	11	3	20	40	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	133	90	122	0	1
MT PLEASANT	0	16	30	23	13	40	46	43	2	0	0	10	4	0	0	227	129	165	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	23	21	25	23	35	40	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	205	184	171	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	11	15	9	8	8	60	6	4	0	0	8	4	0	0	133	75	35	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	56	74	54	27	24	99	195	40	0	0	0	4	7	0	580	322	145	65	0
PLEASANT HOME	7	3	7	9	3	12	25	16	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	87	86	80	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	6	23	26	16	7	49	51	37	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	224	144	208	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	5	12	8	10	15	27	20	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	105	100	79	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	6	6	16	19	3	32	28	32	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	151	103	68	0	0
ROCK CREEK	0	6	5	3	2	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	35	24	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	3	6	7	18	0	14	13	15	0	25	0	0	5	0	0	106	65	46	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	4	0	0	4	7	12	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	20	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	4	12	12	0	10	20	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	65	54	78	0	0
WEST ELKIN	0	7	8	12	0	10	6	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	64	37	20	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	18	21	25	20	22	22	42	10	0	0	12	11	0	0	203	138	103	0	0
TOTALS	24	293	384	374	162	491	782	685	99	25	0	56	88	11	0	3474	2227	1923	106	8

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment*(6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	0	0	42	0	4	6	40	56	0	0	0	0	148	25
ELKIN VALLEY	0	0	10	13	4	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	62	57
FRIENDSHIP	0	2	3	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	1	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	13	14	74	2	12	53	0	0	0	25	0	193	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	16	11	2	0	14	0	0	16	4	0	63	30
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	41	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	4	11	9	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4	26	135	143	20	25	183	56	0	18	29	0	639	188

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
COOL SPRINGS	5	4	9	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	14
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	4	20	0	4	0	4	0	32	15
ELKIN FIRST	9	18	13	28	33	9	7	0	16	0	133	102
ELKIN VALLEY	8	3	8	11	66	12	36	6	4	0	154	97
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	10
MACEDONIA	4	3	6	8	3	0	7	8	11	60	110	28
MINERAL SPRINGS	4	4	3	0	0	0	7	3	6	20	47	12
MT PLEASANT	3	7	5	8	40	0	2	0	9	0	74	25
OAK GROVE	1	7	15	7	30	0	0	0	3	0	63	40
PLEASANT GROVE	5	6	3	8	20	0	0	0	5	0	47	40
PLEASANT HILL	0	3	11	9	52	0	9	0	7	0	91	54
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	8	6	22	0	0	0	4	0	40	30
PLEASANT RIDGE	5	8	10	9	28	0	0	0	9	0	69	43
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	4	5	5	12	34	15	8	0	6	0	89	44
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7
RONDA FIRST	5	2	6	10	16	5	4	0	4	0	52	30
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	4	12	0	4	1	4	0	25	20
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	5	6	10	8	15	0	4	4	4	0	56	25
TOTALS	58	76	112	134	456	41	92	22	106	80	1177	636

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
COOL SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	7	0	8	6	0	33
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	20	21	12	94	7	160	320
ELKIN VALLEY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	8	0	0	46	10	0	73
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	11	0	3	0	18
MACEDONIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	10	0	33	5	0	60
MINERAL SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	5	0	9	5	7	37
MT PLEASANT	1	1	0	1	1	4	8	8	16	0	10	16	7	0	57
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	10	0	27	1	0	47
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	14	1	0	23
PLEASANT HILL	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	17	14	17	0	22	4	0	74
PLEASANT HOME	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	6	8	15	12	0	46
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	9	10	9	12	23	2	0	65
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	10	10	16	1	0	43
ROCK CREEK	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	8	14
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	6	6	0	12	6	0	30
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	4	0	25
TOTALS	11	15	10	7	15	11	69	76	118	101	69	350	76	186	976

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	51
ELKIN VALLEY	7	9	0	0	0	12	3	4	0	31
FRIENDSHIP	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	10	47
MINERAL SPRINGS	3	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
OAK GROVE	7	9	0	0	15	7	15	0	0	19
PLEASANT GROVE	4	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT HOME	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
PLEASANT VIEW	2	9	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	26	43	7	12	16	82	36	4	10	236

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
COOL SPRINGS	65082	9878	74960	0	74960	0	38014	0	7127	1524	6045	52710
EAST ELKIN	22185	6087	28272	0	28272	0	13400	0	0	973	3572	17945
ELKIN FIRST	321506	42956	364462	20034	384496	0	138368	0	4653	13631	90498	247150
ELKIN VALLEY	146246	27103	173349	1715	175064	0	48884	0	0	4928	76374	130186
FRIENDSHIP	58020	3176	61196	0	61196	0	18800	0	0	2412	38724	59936
MACEDONIA	59982	6771	66753	963	67716	0	7500	0	0	4028	23198	34726
MINERAL SPRINGS	79291	2993	82284	529	82813	0	22600	0	16122	1829	14860	55411
MT PLEASANT	122023	67308	189331	350	189681	0	63348	0	179983	4500	19500	267331
OAK GROVE	104138	0	104138	0	104138	0	25345	0	0	6313	65001	96659
PLEASANT GROVE	62150	12882	75032	0	75032	0	34475	0	5908	1964	9825	52172
PLEASANT HILL	309843	41959	351802	152018	503820	0	234147	0	0	10373	145600	390120
PLEASANT HOME	23257	12928	36185	843	37028	0	14200	0	0	2807	7352	24359
PLEASANT RIDGE	88267	13977	102244	648	102892	0	27000	0	0	7996	17995	52991
PLEASANT VIEW	71759	3140	74899	517	75416	0	33737	0	13880	1939	16357	65913
POPLAR SPRINGS	73029	23331	96360	4956	101316	0	21352	26137	21367	2207	41301	112364
ROCK CREEK	25162	2760	27922	0	27922	0	12000	0	0	690	5624	18314
RONDA FIRST	52250	1851	54101	331	54432	15000	27450	12184	2875	1729	14503	58741
SHOALY BRANCH	6940	0	6940	0	6940	2000	0	0	656	0	0	656
UNION HILL	13054	1700	14754	2791	17545	0	4200	0	0	1038	6263	11501
WEST ELKIN	30066	0	30066	0	30066	0	16600	0	0	2000	10000	28600
WHITE PLAINS	56916	36407	93323	3366	96689	128000	25616	99189	0	2924	7214	134943
TOTALS	1791166	317207	2108373	189061	2297434	145000	827036	137510	252571	75805	619806	1912728

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	1699	1200	300	736	1270	0	250	0	250	250	4256	5955
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	220	0	0	700	565	0	204	175	100	0	1744	1964
ELKIN FIRST	0	0	0	30278	8764	1642	2550	8532	0	519	165	165	16787	39124	69402
ELKIN VALLEY	0	0	0	28703	4754	1793	3650	12746	0	104	105	86	5877	29115	57818
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	5136	1000	0	1061	2115	0	0	0	0	0	4176	9312
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	7291	2699	500	2410	3852	0	0	0	0	2224	11685	18976
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	4084	1200	224	819	1518	0	300	0	90	950	5101	9185
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	6000	4061	300	1200	2000	0	300	300	300	1000	9461	15461
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	855	1100	700	1085	1105	0	225	225	0	2080	6520	7375
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	3118	428	0	80	814	214	0	0	0	4718	6254	9372
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	26281	5257	0	4371	7069	0	1059	0	0	25656	43412	69693
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	871	600	530	1552	2270	0	341	0	0	1196	6489	7360
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	8206	4103	300	2956	3833	1200	150	0	0	1970	14512	22718
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	1000	600	0	0	397	0	400	0	400	4546	6343	7343
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	5483	900	258	407	1501	0	0	0	0	2693	5759	11242
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	2088	0	0	0	0	2289	4902	4902
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	3600	1475	0	255	509	0	0	0	0	678	2917	6517
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	50	0	0	100	168	0	50	0	0	50	368	418
UNION HILL	0	0	0	800	500	0	458	1083	0	300	200	200	114	2855	3655
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	2500	860	450	450	500	0	0	0	0	0	2260	4760
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	612	700	0	4921	1059	0	444	0	0	0	7124	7736
TOTALS	0	0	0	136787	40201	6997	30286	54994	1414	4646	1170	1591	73078	214377	351164

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions
43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together
45 Single Adult Day
46 Auto Data Processing
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Community Ministries
50 History Committee
51 Library use Computer
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	60	4.16	6.24	90000	160000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	1270	736	1	N	9	0	94	35	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST ELKIN	0	0	16	0.00	0.00	0	161000	0	1	N	0	0	0	8	265	150	0	N	0	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ELKIN FIRST	1	12	50	12.00	3.00	79000	2449377	0	5	Y	0	0	1	18	7146	2550	0	R	4	0	300	60	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ELKIN VALLEY	0	1	45	21.00	3.00	100000	1100000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	13	12746	3650	0	R	8	0	119	46	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	26	10.00	1.00	0	450000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	2115	1061	0	N	6	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	40	12.00	4.50	0	250000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	3852	2410	1	N	12	0	92	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	3	55	6.00	2.00	0	475000	30537	2	Y	0	0	0	18	1518	819	4	N	4	0	125	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT PLEASANT	10	0	45	10.00	3.00	100000	300000	179983	5	Y	0	0	0	37	1800	1000	0	N	15	0	195	75	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	16	0.00	0.00	0	250000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	19	1105	1085	3	N	12	0	260	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	50	14.00	2.00	75000	275000	1800	5	Y	0	0	0	3	814	80	0	N	20	0	75	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	1	200	10.00	2.00	120000	1564000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	34	5575	2982	0	R	0	0	320	150	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	0	1	0	0.00	0.00	0	175000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	2270	1552	1	N	0	0	93	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	26	10.00	5.00	125000	700000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	13	3833	2956	1	N	2	0	144	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	23	1.50	1.50	0	500000	13588	1	Y	0	0	5	2	397	0	0	N	10	0	150	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	35	1.00	0.00	80000	825000	94515	1	Y	0	0	0	9	1501	407	1	N	5	0	130	65	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCK CREEK	0	1	7	0.00	0.00	0	200000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1788	525	0	N	0	0	45	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RONDA FIRST	5	0	0	6.00	1.00	0	0	11775	1	Y	0	0	0	33	509	255	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHOALY BRANCH	1	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	130000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	N	0	0	28	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
UNION HILL	0	0	20	13.50	3.70	0	175000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1083	458	9	N	1	0	59	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WEST ELKIN	1	1	21	8.00	1.00	0	300000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	11	500	450	0	N	0	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	27	0.00	0.00	0	400000	128000	1	Y	0	0	0	10	685	484	0	R	10	0	140	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	19	20	762			769000	10839377	460198			0	0	6	256	50940	23610	21		118	0	2551	551	10										

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1992

ASSOCIATION
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	0	5	280	60	160000	0	147	80	0	44	33	0	74960	1699	1200	5955
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	2	6	179	16	161000	0	72	51	0	32	0	0	28272	220	0	1964
ELKIN FIRST	SURRY	3	15	851	50	2449377	0	412	181	148	133	320	51	384496	30278	8764	69402
ELKIN VALLEY	SURRY	2	9	455	45	1100000	0	243	94	62	154	73	31	175064	28703	4754	57818
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	5	2	216	26	450000	0	106	88	24	22	18	0	61196	5136	1000	9312
MACEDONIA	WILKES	3	3	237	40	250000	0	138	109	35	110	60	47	67716	7291	2699	18976
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	13	11	288	55	475000	30537	133	122	0	47	37	0	82813	4084	1200	9185
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	18	15	567	45	300000	179983	227	165	193	74	57	53	189681	6000	4061	15461
OAK GROVE	WILKES	24	13	374	16	250000	0	205	171	0	63	47	19	104138	855	1100	7375
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	2	2	331	50	275000	1800	133	35	0	47	23	0	75032	3118	428	9372
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	16	14	1232	200	1564000	0	580	145	63	91	74	12	503820	26281	5257	69693
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	0	0	202	0	175000	0	87	80	0	40	46	0	37028	871	600	7360
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	2	6	341	26	700000	0	224	208	52	69	65	23	102892	8206	4103	22718
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	1	5	294	23	500000	13588	105	79	0	0	0	0	75416	1000	600	7343
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	0	10	392	35	825000	94515	151	68	60	89	43	0	101316	5483	900	11242
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	0	4	171	7	200000	0	35	0	0	14	14	0	27922	0	0	4902
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	5	4	190	0	0	11775	106	46	0	52	0	0	54432	3600	1475	6517
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	1	2	120	0	130000	0	38	0	0	15	0	0	6940	50	0	418
UNION HILL	SURRY	1	0	103	20	175000	0	65	78	2	25	30	0	17545	800	500	3655
WEST ELKIN	SURRY	1	5	213	21	300000	0	64	20	0	0	11	0	30066	2500	860	4760
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	3	1	388	27	400000	128000	203	103	0	56	25	0	96689	612	700	7736
TOTALS		102	132	7424	762	10839377	460198	3474	1923	639	1177	976	236	2297434	136787	40201	351164

206.9756
M666E

1993 Annual

Elkin Baptist Association North Carolina

1993

Annual Report

of

Elkin

Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifteenth
Annual Session

Spring Session, April 22, 1993
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Fall Session, October 28, 1993
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Spring Session to be held with
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 28, 1994

Next Fall Session to be held with
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1994

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Constitution, Rules of Order, Articles of Faith 4
Historical Table 32
In Memoriam 31
Map of Association 22
Messengers 4
REPORTS:
- 1993: The Best of Times 16
- Associational Sunday School Report Fall 1993 16
- Biblical Recorder 24
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 26
- Budget 1993-1994 22
- Director of Missions 27
- Discipleship Training 27
- Evening Session 19
- Financial Statement 28
- Food For Russia 20
- Music 23
- Place & Preacher 21
- Resolutions 14
- Sunday School 17
- Tri-County Christian Crisis Ministry 21
- Vacation Bible School 19
- Woman's Missionary Union 17

Statistical Tables 36

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

MODERATOR
Dr. Kenneth Hyde ..... P.O. Box 157, Ronda, 28670; 835-6670

VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Jack Bracey ..... 239 Surry Ave., Elkin, 28621; 526-3759

CLERK-TREASURER
Mary Haynes ..... 177 Aaron Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-6050

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Jane McRae ..... 133 Green Valley Road, Elkin, 28621; 835-1718

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Dr. Jeff Cranford ..... P.O. Box 618, Elkin, 28621; 835-1998

HISTORIAN
Mary Norman ..... 250 Lyles Street, Elkin, 28621; 835-7882

Department Heads

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Joe Blackburn ..... 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Chris Newman ..... Route 1, Box 416, Thurmond, 28683;874-7321

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Mrs. Carole Macemore ..... Route 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301

BROTHERHOOD
Bob Hollyfield ..... Route 1, Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623

MUSIC MINISTRY
Mrs. Mary Martin Gentry ..... Route 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395

EVANGELISM
Dr. Don Stephens ..... 1428 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1548

DEACON MINISTRY
Rev. Jonah Parker ..... Route 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407

MEDIA LIBRARY
Mrs. Mattie Spicer ..... Route 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Mrs. Nell Flynn ..... Route 1, Box 566, Ronda 28670; 957-2348

STEWARDSHIP
Roy Stewart ..... 309 West Main Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1321

SENIOR MINISTRY
Avery Watson ..... 172 Edgewood Drive, Elkin, 28621;835-4663

YOUTH MINISTRY
Rev. Al Turner ..... 215 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin, 28621;835-1021

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Mrs. Mabel Couch ..... 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin, 28621;526-2208

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Charles Lethcoe ..... 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY
Rev. Finley McCoury ..... P.O. Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629

Representatives

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Mrs. Hazel Money ..... Route 1, Box 136, Thurmond 28683; 874-2629

CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mrs. Madelon Blackburn ..... Route 2, Box 91, Elkin 28621; 835-3420

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mrs. Jane McRae ..... 133 Green Valley Drive, Elkin, 28621;835-1718
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Mrs. Faye Fincannon ..... 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-3381
ANNUITY BOARD
Dr. Roger O'Dell ..... Route 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
RETIREMENT HOMES
Avery Watson .....172 Edgewood Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-4663
PRAYER MINISTRY
Faye Fincannon .....756 Oakland Drive, Elkin 28621;835-3381

Committees

FINANCE COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Elizabeth Key, Route 1, Box 40, Ronda, 28670; 957-2124
C.A. Burchette, Rout 1, Box 476, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
2 Years .....Jack Gentry, Route 2, Box 547, State Road, 28676; 366-4395
Dr. Bill Davis, Route 1, Ronda, 28670; 835-5674
1 Year .....Carson Pittman, Route 2, Box 266, State Road, 28676; 366-4138
Corbet Walters, Route 2, Box 50, State Road, 28676; 835-7211
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Rev. Vernon Ball, Route 1, Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
John Cox, Blue Ridge Acres, State Road, 28676; 874-2997
2 Years .....Arthur Hutchins, Mountain Park Road, State Road, 28676; 874-2639
Joe Dell Rust, P.O. Box 618, Elkin, 28621; 874-2982
1 Year .....Maye Burchette, Route 1, Box 272, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
Gladys Lane, 147 Dillon Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-3878
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
3 Years .....ReElla Ball, Route 1, Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
Bud Combs, Route 3, Box 477, Elkin, 28621; 835-2653
2 Years .....Iva Dean Rhoades, Rt. 2, Box 338-A, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-5523
1 Year .....John Henry Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road, 28676; 835-4481
Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur, Elkin, 28621; 835-2238
ORDINATION COMMITTEE
3 Years .....Rev. Roger Hensley, Route 2, State Road, 28676; 366-4415
Rev. Linwood Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 246-A, Boonville, 27011; 468-4339
2 Years.....Rev. Jack Bracey, 239 Surry, Elkin, 28621. 526-3759
Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood, Elkin, 28621; 835-1946
1 Year.....Rev. Joel Blevins, Route 5, Box 172, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-2580
Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Route 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro, 28659; 973-4367
PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
3 Years.....Stan Darnell, Route 2, State Road, 28676; 366-2240
2 Years.....Daryl West, Route 2, Box 292, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
1 Year .....Terry Hampton, 200 Shamrock Road, Elkin 28621; 835-6239
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
3 Years.....Elizabeth Callaway, 218 Dutchman Creek, Elkin, 28621; 835-3883
2 Years .....Rev. I.V. Couch, 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin 28621; 526-2208
1 Year .....Jim Caudle, Carter Mill Road, Elkin 28621; 874-7235

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Brenda Welch, Route 5, Box 317, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-4682
2 Years .....Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin, Elkin, 28621; 835-5663
1 Year .....Louise Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road, 28676; 835-4481

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Edward Greene, Route. 1, Box 77, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362
2 Years .....Phyllis Norman, Route 2, Box 676, Elkin, 28621; 957-8155
1 Year .....Doris Darnell, Route 1, Box 137, Roaring River, 28669; 957-8915

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Emma Cooke, 631 Elk Spur, Elkin, 28621; 835-9472
Alice Johnson, Route 2, Box 72, State Road, 28676; 835-4008
2 Years ....Mrs. Pauline Greenwood, Route 1, Box 235, Roaring River 28669; 957-2367
1 Year.....Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161

TRUSTEES

3 Years.....Jim Bradley, Willow Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-4759
2 Years .....Charles Neaves, Jr., 130 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
1 Year .....Dan Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5078

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Eleanor Greene, Route 1, Box 77, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362
2 Years .....Mrs. Hilda Hanks, Route 2, Box 164, Elkin 28621; 526-2002
1 Year .....Mrs. Juanita Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda 28670; 835-5078

PASTORS ON STEERING COMMITTEE

3 Years .....Dr. Ed Yarborough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville, 28642; 526-4888
2 Years .....Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
1 Year .....Dr. Monroe Huffman, Route 4, Box 177, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 838-2716

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Area Code (910)

Cool Springs .....Mr. Billy Rogers, Route 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin.....Capt.. Monroe Wagoner, Virginia St., Elkin 28621; 835-4245
Elkin First .....Mr. Carson Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676; 835-4138
Mr. Chuck Neaves, PO Box 809, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
Mrs. Jane McRae, 133 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
Elkin Valley .....Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 North Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
.....Mr. John H. Haynes, Route 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship .....Mr. Jim Woodruff, 118 Day Street, Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia .....Mr. Ralph Tharpe, Rt. 2 Ronda 28670; 957-8969
Mineral Springs .....Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Mr. Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant .....Mr. Roger Maines, Route 2, Box 21, State Road 28676; 874-2140
Oak Grove .....Mr. Ben McCrary, Route 2, Box 479, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4845
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Randy Johnson, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home .....Mr. Thaddeous Darnell, Rt 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
Pleasant Ridge .....Mr. Ed A. Carter, Jr., Route 2, Box 807, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View.....Mr. Clark Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road, 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs .....Mr. Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rock Creek .....None Reported

Ronda First .....Dr. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Mr. Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street Ext., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Rev. Henry Pardue, P.O. Box 70, Ronda 28670; 835-4632
Shoaly Branch .....None Reported
Union Hill .....J.D. Shores, Rt. 1 Box 309, Thurmond, 28683;874-2353
West Elkin .....Rev. Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
Mr. Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 West Main St., Elkin 28621; 835-3132
White Plains .....Dr. Faye Byrd, Route 1, Box 148, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465

Messengers

Cool Springs: .....Mr. & Mrs. Manuil Linville, Mr. & Mrs. Mayford Jordan
East Elkin: .....Barbara Wood, Mozelle Collins, Flora J. Stoker Ford Stoker
Elkin First: .....Emma Cooke, Joe Dell Rust, Mary Norman, Anna Laura Burcham, Ralph Cooke, Jeff Cranford, Jane McRae, Velma Darnell, Mason Burcham, Roy Stewart
Elkin Valley: .....Charles Lethcoe, Arthur Huffman, Mary Haynes, Jack Gentry, Alice Johnson, Hayden Moxley. Mary Martin Gentry, Jim DeBorde, John Haynes,
Friendship: .....Mr. Jim Woodruff, Mrs. Ann Woodruff, Mrs. Helen Parker, Mr. Benny Park
Macedonia: .....Ralph Tharpe, Mrs. Henry Poplin, Mrs. Tom Spicer, Mrs. Ella Walker
Mineral Springs: .....Mrs. Nell Martin, Mrs. Eva Anderson, Mrs. Thelma Mitchell, Vesta Case , Mr. & Mrs. Charles Casstevens
Mount Pleasant: ...Stan Darnell, John Attaway, Arthur Hutchens, Debbie Gilmore, Laura Parker, Mary Hutchens, Linda Burchette, Alt., Agnes Mayes, Alt.,
Oak Grove: .....Mr. & Mrs. Wake Watts, Mr. & Mrs. E.L. Caudill, Teresa Tomlison, Mr. & Mrs. Cliff Scherff, Ruby Stone, Minnie Elmore
Pleasant Grove: .....Irma Greene, Carrie Redding, Florence Calloway, Marie Welborn
Pleasant Hill: .....Dr. Don Stephens, Carole Macemore, Monty Carter, Denise Harris, Elizabeth S. Key, Al Turner, Larry Dean Carter, Cola Transou, Cathy Couch, Rev. Rick Roberts
Pleasant Home: .....Quintin Jordan, Leo Cheek, Arlene Cheek, Charles Mauldin, Gayle Mauldin, Brenda Sebastian
Pleasant Ridge: .....Hilda Hanks, Tom Davis, Millie Settle, Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mary J. Norman, Alt., Annette Newman, Alt., Tammy Caudle, Alt., Ed Carter, Jr., Alt.
Pleasant View: .....Martha Shaw, Helen & Eddie Morrison, Edna Hanes, Bea Mounce, Paul Mounce
Poplar Springs: .....Mr. Posey Steele, Mr. Esker Hinson, Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Mrs. Charlotte Wilder, Mrs. Roxie Ray; Alternates: Mr. Denver Short, and Mrs. Marie Steele
Rock Creek: .....Mr. & Mrs. Bill Warren, Mrs. Idesta Shumate, Mr. & Mrs. Vaughn Durham, Mrs. Iva Dean Rhoades
Ronda First: .....None Reported
Shoaly Branch: .....Rev. Kenny Wood, Blanche McCann, Debra Wood, Carl Upright
Union Hill: .....Grady & Hazel Money, Margaret Kennedy, J.D. & Doris Shores,
West Elkin: .....Ray Royall, Pauline Eller, Trula DeBroka, Edna Hall, J.O. Poindexter; Alternates: Eva Macy
White Plains: .....Monroe Huffman, Joe Anthony, Wilma Jordan, Lois Huffman, Elton Jordan

Constitution

PREAMBLE

For the more certain preservation and security of the principles of our faith, and to the end that this body may be governed in an orderly manner consistent with accepted missionary Baptist tenants, and for the purpose of preserving the liberties inherent in each member church and the freedom of action of this body with respect to its relation to other Baptist bodies, we do declare and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Elkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be:

1. the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding, and familial love;

2. the counselling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's kingdom; and

3. the promotion of and participation in missions, Christian education, evangelism, and benevolent ministries, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Association shall accept as articles of faith the "Baptist Faith and Message" statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. These articles are accepted as guiding principles, not a coercive creed, recognizing that Christian faith does not consist of creeds or systematic theologies but that it is foremost a relationship - the relationships of believers to God through Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE IV. COVENANT

Being led, as we believe, by the Holy Spirit, to enter into covenant as an association of churches, we join ourselves together through this larger fellowship

1. to watch over one another in love and to nurture the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the Association;

2. to provide a forum for the consideration of our Christian faith and the evaluation of those points of doctrine and policy which affect our life together;

3. to assist the member churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their programs of work designed to reach their objectives;

4. to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord both within and beyond the bounds of our Association;

5. to facilitate the exchange of information and assistance between the covenanting churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies; and

6. to maintain interaction with community agencies and other Christian bodies.

ARTICLE V. CHARACTER

The government of this Association is vested in the body of churches who compose it. It is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body, nor does it presume to exercise any authority over the member churches. Rather, it exists in a relationship of voluntary cooperation both with the state and national conventions and with the member churches.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition - The Association shall consist of Baptist churches who freely enter into the covenant relationship with one another under the lordship of Christ, who subscribe to the constitution and bylaws governing the Association's life and function, and who share in the work of the Kingdom of God through the Association.

SECTION 2. Entrance Procedures - Any church desiring to become a member of the

Association shall present a formal application on a form provided by the Association. Upon receipt of the application, the church will be received under watchcare for a period of one year, during which time it will be expected to demonstrate through practice and attitude its place as a cooperating Baptist church. At the end of the one-year period, after review and recommendation by the Steering Committee, the church may be received into full membership in the Association by majority vote of the messengers present at the next semi-annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Termination Procedures - Membership in the Association may be terminated at the initiation of the church or of the Association. In the event termination is initiated by the Association, the Steering Committee will work with the church to make every effort to reconcile the differences, and only after all efforts at reconciliation have failed will a recommendation to terminate membership be offered. A church may be dropped from membership in the Association only by recommendation of the Steering Committee and a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at a regular semi-annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE II. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Time - The Association shall meet twice annually, once in the spring and once in the fall. The spring meeting shall be held the last Thursday in April and the fall meeting the last Thursday in October. No church may appoint more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Purpose - It shall be the purpose of all Associational meetings to foster fellowship among the churches; to furnish a time of inspiration; to promote the missions endeavors of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to provide a forum for the consideration of Associational business. The spring session shall be given more specifically to promotion of Associational and Convention causes, whereas the fall session shall give attention to annual reports of the various Associational officers.

SECTION 3. Representation - Voting representation shall be by the pastor and four other messengers from each member church having up to 300 resident members, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 resident members or major fraction thereof.

SECTION 4. Registration - A registrar shall be appointed by the clerk to register all persons attending the sessions. The registrar shall remain on duty throughout the sessions and shall make a written record of all attendants as they enter, designating them as either messengers or visitors.

SECTION 5. Quorum - A Quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus at least one messenger from a majority of the member churches.

SECTION 6. Order of Business - The order of business for the semi-annual sessions shall be recommended by the Program Committee and adopted, with any desired changes, by majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the beginning of each meeting.

SECTION 7. Resolutions - Resolutions may be presented by any messenger from any member church at any semi-annual session, provided such resolutions have been presented in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least one week prior to the session. The Resolutions Committee will have the right to amend all resolutions and to refuse to recommend to the body any resolutions which it deems might be disruptive to the harmony of the Association.

SECTION 8. Governance - Meetings shall be conducted according to the parliamentary procedures outlined in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order. The Moderator shall exercise patience with messengers who may not be well-versed in parliamentary procedure, and the rule of order shall be so used that the well of the body may be fully and freely expressed.

SECTION 9. Other - In the case of mitigating circumstances, the time of the semi-annual meetings may be changed at the discretion of the Moderator, provided that proper advanced

notification is made to all the member churches. Special sessions at other times may also be called by the Moderator provided that at least two weeks' notification is given.

ARTICLE III. DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Family Life, Deacon Ministry, Vacation Bible School, Media Ministry, and Stewardship.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be as follows:

A. Director of Missions

SECTION 1. Duties - The Director of Missions shall be the person charged with directing and supervising the total program of the Association. He/She shall

1. lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Steering Committee;
2. promote the program of the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Convention;
3. maintain contact with the member churches with a view of strengthening fellowship and encouraging missions involvement;
4. serve as a resource person for pastors, other church staff, and Associational officers; and
5. serve as an advisor to all Associational committees.

SECTION 2. Procedures for Call and Termination - Whenever a vacancy shall occur in this office, a new Director of Missions shall be called by the Association to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Director of Missions or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, with both the Director of Missions and the Association seeking to follow the will of God through the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to seek out and recommend a suitable person for this position either to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session. At any meeting charged with the purpose of electing a new Director of Missions, at least four of the Associational officers must be present, a majority of the member churches must be represented, and a two-thirds majority of the messengers or representatives present and voting must approve the recommendation in order for a call to be extended.

B. Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association and of the Executive and Steering Committees. He/She shall assist the Director of Missions and other officers of the Association in their respective duties, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and serve as an ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. Election - The Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

C. Vice-Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the Moderator's request. The Vice-Moderator shall also serve as the chairperson of the Program Committee.

SECTION 2. Election - The Vice-Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

D. Clerk

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit, and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to appoint a registrar to register messengers and visitors at the meetings of the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Clerk shall be elected for an indefinite term.

E. Treasurer

SECTION 1. Duties - The Treasurer shall keep a correct record of all the funds collected and distributed; disburse funds in accordance with the Associational budget, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Finance Committee; and report to the Executive Committee at its meetings and to the Association annually.

SECTION 2. Election - The Treasurer shall be elected for an indefinite term.

F. Parliamentarian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator or other presiding officer with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 2. Election - The Parliamentarian shall be elected annually.

G. Historian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Historian shall collect historical facts of interest to the Association, assist the churches in preserving their own histories, and make periodic reports to the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Historian shall be elected annually.

H. Department Heads

SECTION 1. Duties - The heads of the departments, as listed in Article III, shall be responsible for leading in and promoting the work of their respective departments in the Association, and shall serve as resource persons to the churches. They shall make an annual report to the Association at the fall session.

SECTION 2. Election - The department heads shall be elected annually.

I. Representatives

SECTION 1. Listing - The Association shall have Representatives to the Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the American Bible Society, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of these Representatives to serve as a liaison between their respective agencies and the Association.

SECTION 3. Election - The Representatives shall be elected annually.

J. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Election Procedures - All officers of the Association subject to annual election shall be elected at the spring session of the Association, upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee, subject to additional nominations from the floor and the expressed will of the Association, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected.

SECTION 2. Other Officers - Officers other than those named in Article IV may be appointed or elected from time to time as deemed necessary for the proper functioning of the body.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have committees as follows:

A. Executive Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as outlined in Article IV, the pastors of the member churches, and one lay member from each church.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Executive Committee shall be authorized and directed to serve as the deliberative, decision-making body of the Association between semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Executive Committee shall meet on the last Thursday in January and the last Thursday in July of each year, and at other times as necessary to conduct the business of the Association. A quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus representatives from at least one-third of the member churches not represented by the officers present.

B. Steering Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the department heads, and three pastors at large.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Steering Committee to assist the Director of Missions in planning and promoting the work of the Association. This committee shall also review and make recommendations concerning applications for membership in the Association. It shall further be the responsibility of the committee to propose to the Executive Committee in its January meeting each year the new nominees for the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the discretion of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. Election - The three pastors at large on this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

C. Program Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice- Moderator, Music Director, and three other members at large. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as the chairperson of the committee.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Program Committee to plan and arrange the program for the semi-annual sessions and to present the same for adoption at the opening of each session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Program Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The three at-large members of this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

D. Nominating Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to recommend persons for all Associational offices, with the exclusion of paid staff, and for all elective committee positions. This committee shall also recommend chairpersons for all committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, the Steering Committee, and the Program Committee,

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Nominating Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year

terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1. Nominees for this committee shall be proposed by the Steering Committee and voted upon by the Executive Committee in its January meeting. These nominees shall then be included in the Nominating Committee report submitted to the association in its Spring Session.

E. Finance Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members, each member representing a different church. In addition, the Associational Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member along with the Moderator.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to exercise oversight of the financial affairs of the Association and to prepare and recommend an annual budget for adoption by the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Finance Committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at other times as needed to fulfill its assigned tasks.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

F. Ordination Committee

SECTION 1, Composition - The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six members, representing a diversity of churches in the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry and make a recommendation to the church. The examination shall cover such areas as the candidate's conversion and Christian experience, call to the ministry, moral and spiritual fitness, doctrinal beliefs, knowledge of the Bible, and attitude toward denominational work and objects. The committee holds no authority over the candidate or the church but serves merely in an advisory capacity. The decision whether to ordain a given candidate remains with the church.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Ordination Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

G. Personnel Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Personnel Committee to contact, interview, and recommend persons for paid staff positions in the Association as the need arises. Recommendations shall be acted upon either by the Executive Committee or by the Association in regular session. The Personnel Committee shall also formulate job descriptions for Associational staff and will be available to discuss grievances or problems with personnel. In addition, this committee shall, in conjunction with the Finance Committee, recommend appropriate compensation for Associational staff.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Personnel Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

H. Trustee Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Trustee Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Trustees shall serve as legal officers of the Association and shall have authority to execute all legal documents pertaining thereto. They shall hold in trust all properties of the Association and may not dispose of nor acquire properties without the

approval of the Association in regular session or in a special session called for the purpose of deciding issues pertaining to properties of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Trustee committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

I. Memorials Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Memorials Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of this committee to bring to the fall session of the Association a report of those members within the Association's churches who have died during the previous year and to lead the Association in a time of respectful commemoration.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Memorials Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

J. Constitution Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study and recommend any necessary changes in the constitution and bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association. This committee shall also examine any amendments to the constitution and bylaws proposed by other persons to assure proper wording and correlation with the existing document.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Constitution Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

K. Place and Preacher Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Place and Preacher Committee to determine the meeting places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and to recommend a preacher and an alternate for a sermon at each of the sessions. This committee shall report at the fall session of the Association each year regarding its recommendations for the next year's two sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Place and Preacher Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section. 1.

L. Resolutions Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Resolutions Committee to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Resolutions Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

M. Properties Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2 Duties - The Properties Committee shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association, and shall give attention to the condition of said properties. This committee shall see that repairs or improvements are made as deemed necessary. Where repairs or improvements required major expenditures, the matter must be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Properties Committee shall meet at least quarterly for an inspection of all properties owned by the Association, and it shall meet otherwise as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

N. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Rotation of Committees - One third of the elective members of each committee shall be elected annually. Terms will be for three years, except that in the case of newly established committees, one third shall serve one year, one third shall serve two years, and one third shall serve three years. Those committees or parts of committees composed of Associational officers shall not be subject to rotation. No elective member shall succeed himself/herself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee, in which case the new member will fill out the unexpired term of the person he/she replaced and will at the end of that term be eligible for re-election.

SECTION 2. Other Committees - The Association shall authorize such special committees as it needs for specific duties not assigned to one of the standing committees listed in Article V.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

SECTION 1. Church Year - The church year according to which statistics will be received and compiled from the churches will run from September 1 through August 31.

SECTION 2. Fiscal Year - The fiscal year for budgetary purposes will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Adoption - Upon its final adoption by the Association, this constitution with its bylaws shall become effective immediately; it shall supersede and rescind all previous actions or policies of the Association which may conflict with its provisions.

SECTION 2. Amendments - The constitution and bylaws may be amended by a favorable vote of two thirds of the messengers present and voting at any regular session of the Association, provided that a written copy of the proposed amendment, after having been reviewed by the Constitution Committee, shall have been made available to all the member churches at least one month in advance of the session.

Proceedings
of the
One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session
of
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 22, 1993

THEME: *Worthy is the Lamb to be Praised*

The One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Vernon Ball, Moderator.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

Dr. Ed Yarborough, Pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors. Necessary announcements concerning the evening meal was made.

Motion was made by Rev. Vernon Ball that the program be accepted as printed with changes being made as necessary. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

New staff members recognized by the Moderator were: Rev. I.V. Couch, interim pastor at Pleasant Grove.

Music for the session was under the direction of Mary Martin Gentry with Sue Macemore, organist and Sarcanda Green, pianist. The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

Rev. Roger Hensley led in the devotional using as his text the book of Galatians.

A report from the different departments was given. Rev. Vernon Ball read the report for the Sunday School Department in the absence of Rev. Joe Blackburn. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted. The motion was carried.

Chris Newman gave a report on the Discipleship Training. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted. The motion was carried.

Mabel Couch gave a report on Vacation Bible School. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted. The motion was carried.

A report on the American Bible Society was given by Mattie Spicer in the absence of Fay Fincannon. Motion was made and seconded to accept the report. The motion was carried.

A report on the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Carole Macemore, associational director.

Rev. Vernon Ball thanked all the people who had volunteered to keep the office open during Jane's sickness. He asked that the people who volunteered to stand and be recognized.

Dr. Don Stephens gave the Evangelist report. Dr. Stephens moved that the report be accepted. Motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Margaret Nikol presented the Special Music Program. The afternoon message was delivered by Dr. Roger O'Dell.

Mr. Charles Casstevens of Mineral Springs Baptist Church offered the benediction for the afternoon session and gave thanks for the fellowship meal.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session began with a prelude by Sue Macemore, organist and Sarcanda Green, pianist. Rev. Vernon Ball presided in the absence of Dr. Kenneth Hyde.

Dr. Margaret Nikol gave an inspirational personal testimony and presented special music.

Elizabeth Key presented the following report from the Nominating Committee:

Moderator ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde
Vice Moderator: ..... Rev. Jack Bracey
Parliamentarian: ..... Dr. Jeff Cranford
Committees (3 year terms):
Finance ..... Elizabeth Key and C.A. Burchette
Personnel ..... Rev. Vernon Ball and John Cox
Ordination ..... Rev. Roger Hensley and Rev. Linwood Campbell
Properties ..... Stan Darnell
Constitution ..... Elizabeth Calloway
Resolutions ..... Brenda Welch
Place and Preacher ..... Edward Green
Program ..... Emma Cooke and Alice Johnson (2 years)
Trustees ..... Jim Bradley
Memorial ..... Eleanor Greene
Pastors on Steering Committee ..... Dr. Ed Yarborough
Retirement Homes ..... Luther Byrd

A motion was made to accept the nominations and was seconded by Charles Lethcoe. The motion was carried.

No miscellaneous business was reported.

The follow resolution was presented by Pauline Eller:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the churches in the Elkin Baptist Association have met for the Spring Session on April 22, 1993 at Mineral Springs Baptist Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the host church and their pastor, Rev. Ed Yarborough, for their generous hospitality and the delicious meal; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Rev. Vernon Ball, moderator, for the manner in which he has presided during this Spring Session.

BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the Lord for the reports to the association from each organization; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we are grateful for the special music and testimony of Dr. Margaret Nikol, and to Mary Martin Gentry and the accompanist for leading us in worship during this Spring Session; and

BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the Lord for the return of our Director of Missions, and for her good health so that she may continue the good work she is doing in our association.

Respectively submitted,
Pauline Eller, Louise Haynes, June Nixon,
Resolutions Committee

A motion was made to adopt this resolution. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

The congregation sang the hymn "Crown Him with Many Crowns".

Rev. David Cline gave a report on the Migrant Ministry.

A Special Ministry report was given by Luther Byrd of Ronda First. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

Special music was presented by the Mineral Springs Church Choir.

Dr. Mack Roberts, President of Fruitland Bible College, brought the evening message. The test was from Phillippians, chapter 2, beginning with verse five.

The Benediction was offered by Leonard Caudill, and the one-hundred fifteenth session of the Elkin Baptist Association was adjourned.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fall Session

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1993

THEME: *Witnessing...To the Uttermost*

The One Hundred Fifteenth Fall Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dr. Kenneth Hyde.

A motion was made by Rev. Charles Lethcoe and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

New staff members recognized were: Marty Nixon, Youth Minister at Pleasant View. Rita Mounce, Secretary at Elkin First Baptist Church.

Rev. I.V. Couch, Interim Pastor at Pleasant Grove, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors and made the necessary announcements for serving the evening meal.

The music for the Fall Session was directed by Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director; Eleanor Greene, organist; and Mandy Crabb, pianist. The congregational hymn was "Send the Light."

Rita Mounce led in the devotional, using as her text 1 Timothy 4:6; 3-16. She sang "Teach Me O Lord to Pray."

Rev. Jonah Parker gave the Deacons Ministry Report. There was an increasing interest in the Deacon Ministry in our association. If any church needs help with deacon training, please let him know.

The Baptist Retirement Home report was reported for our information by Luther Byrd. The following was taken from the Book of Reports.

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina , Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptist none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!
William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
Fall 1993

The Sunday School theme for 1993-94 "BREAKTHROUGH...Serve to Win" strongly supports the Southern Baptist Convention theme, "Share Heritage and Hope."

A spiritual BREAKTHROUGH is occurring in many Southern Baptist churches. Churches are challenged to "Serve to Win." This could be the year for BREAKTHROUGH

in your church. Many Sunday School workers need a fresh commitment to Bible study and prayer, and a renewed commitment to live out their Christian life. Sunday School is the foundation upon which "BREAKTHROGUH...Serve to Win" can be built in 1993-94. Sunday School workers and members equipped with the Word of God, coupled with a strong commitment to reach, enroll, and teach the Bible to win the lost, can be used of God in a spiritual BREAKTHROUGH.

A spiritual BREAKTHROUGH will not come through human cleverness or creativity, programs or projects. BREAKTHROUGH from God will come as a result of the Lord of BREAKTHROUGH. God can take our exciting ideas and combine theme with His power and shape them in the future.

Listed below are some suggested goals your church should consider and pray about for 1993-94:

9.5 % increase in:

1. Sunday School enrollment.
2. Average Sunday School Attendance for the year.
3. Number of unsaved persons (10 years of age and older) enrolled in Sunday school.
4. Number of Sunday School leadership training awards earned.
5. Two or more Reach Out groups started.
6. One person won to Christ for every 15 enrolled in Sunday school.

1993-94 ASSISTeam Planbook

To help each church reach their goals for Sunday School growth using "BREAKTHROUGH...Serve to Win", the Elkin, along with Yadkin and Brier Creed Associations will have a "GREAT COMMISSION BREAKTHROUGH AWARENESS" meeting in September, 1993. This meeting is designed to give us a better understanding of the process to help our Sunday Schools grow. It is the Hope of the ASSISTeam that each church in the association will take advantage of this challenging plan.

If we can be of any assistance in you Sunday School work, do not hesitate to let us know.

In Christ Service
J.A. Blackburn, ASSISTeam Director

In the absence of Carole Macemore, Barbara Chipman asked that we accept the Woman's Missionary Union Report from the Book of Reports and that it be accepted as written. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This year the Woman's Missionary Union emphasis is LEAD ON! The Watchword is BE DETERMINED AND CONFIDENT FOR YOU WILL BE THE LEADER OF THESE PEOPLE AS THEY OCCUPY THE LAND. Joshua 1:6a.

The objectives of W.M.U. have been to develop leaders and members to be the models of strong servant leadership, to encourage and enable all people to recognize their potential for servant leadership in their spheres of influence, and to lead all Southern Baptist to seek missions leadership roles and find a place to exercise spirit-endowed gifts in missions.

When God called Joshua, he dictated purpose, attitude and outcome. Joshua was to lead God's people into the Promised Land and he was to do it with determination and confidence, for the results would be successful completion of the task. Joshua was a good leader.

The greatest leader, however, came come centuries later, when Jesus, God's Son, came to lead mankind from sin to salvation. He seeks leaders who confidently follow Christ's example of loving service and sacrificial obedience, and so to LEAD ON to growth, to faithful service, and to the fulfillment of God's own desire that every man and woman shall know of his saving love. No other purpose can be more noble and worthwhile.

Dr. Kevin Howard, a family practice physician in Eden, taught our Foreign Mission Study on India at Elkin Valley Baptist Church. Dr. Howard was part of the North Carolina team that examined 3,064 patients in twelve different villages of India. This project was organized by the Brotherhood of North Carolina.

As they have done for several years, our State Consultants gave us the opportunity to help with Christmas gifts for Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Several of our churches chose to participate, sending $280 to be used for the gifts.

Our Baptist Women Director, Louise Haynes, planned a Prayer Retreat for the association led by Ethel Ledbetter, a missionary in Mexico. Ethel and her husband Mike were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board in 1968. They retired during the past year.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Pleasant Hill. Wayne Moore, Jonesville banker and deacon at First Baptist Church of Jonesville, was the featured speaker. Moore was part of a team from our area who went to Cuba on Mission tour. There is evidence of an opening door to missions in Cuba. Moore led Bible studies and the trip there. We also have Cubans attending our Hispanic meetings on Sunday afternoons at Fairview. The pastor of the First Baptist Church in Havana brought a musical concert at one of the meetings. God's very choicest gift to Elkin Baptist Association has been Jane McRae. As servant leaders she has been an example through involvement in Mission and Ministry. We thank God for her. We are so grateful for her leadership, words of encouragement and her dedication to serve. With love, respect, and deep admiration "You make a world of difference to Woman's Missionary Union."

Jane McRae was recognized at the Spring Meeting. Flowers were placed in the sanctuary in her honor, by the Associational W.M.U., Council. Because of the good work of the churches, as well as the Association Council, we have received the Distinguished Certificate of Recognition for the ninth year. Our State Consultants always plan well for our Associational Council Workshop. In July most of our council went to Caroway for this time of training.

We then met in September at Elkin First, where our directors tried to present ways of work to the church leaders. It is always exciting and rewarding to participate in the Migrant Ministry, along with Surry Association. Frances DeBorde and Mattie Spicer have done an excellent job with this. The services in Spanish at Fairview Baptist Church are attracting people who live in the area and come with their own means of transportation. An average of about 26 attend there regularly. Spanish services are continuing at the Baptist Center on Sunday morning. The W.M.U. ladies are furnishing refreshments as they arrive each morning.

If God has called you as a leader, you have been invited to pattern yourself after Jesus yourself, as leaders who come not to be served, but to SERVE.

Respectively submitted,
Carole Macemore

Mabel Couch asked that the Vacation Bible School report be accepted from the Book of Reports. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT FROM CHURCHES 1993

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	ADULTS
Cool Springs	75		22
East Elkin	66	2	18
Elkin First	176	2	35
Elkin Valley	76		22
Friendship	90		9
Macedonia	120		147
Mineral Springs	123	9	26
Mt. Pleasant	198	10	92
Oak Grove	116	3	11
Pleasant Grove	77	1	25
Pleasant Hill	253	4	71
Mission School	85	7	
Pleasant Home	82		15
Pleasant Ridge	202	10	41
Pleasant View	90	5	15
Popular Springs	77		12
Ronda First	64	2	
Union Hill	63		11
West Elkin	31	3	10

Respectively submitted,
Mabel Couch

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEAM (1993-94)
Directors: Mabel Couch and Peggy York
Adults: I.V. Couch
Youth: Brenda Couch and Al Turner
Older Children: Debbie Brown
Middle Children: Brenda West and Mattie Spicer
Younger Children: Mitzi West
Preschool (4's & 5"s): Mary Lou Byrd
Preschool (2's & 3's): Doris Darnell

Janice Haywood, from the State Convention, gave an inspirational report on Sunday School growth and needs.

A memorial service by Hilda Hanks was given and she read the memorial list.

There was also a beautiful solo by Janice Haywood entitled "Be The One".

The benediction and blessing for the afternoon meal was given by Scott Greene.

EVENING SESSION

Rev. Jack Bracey, Vice Moderator, presided over the evening session. This session opened with the special music by Pleasant Grove Church Choir, under the direction of Gail Burchette.

The devotion was given by Marty Nixon, using as his text Acts 1:8.

There wasn't any miscellaneous business items needed to be presented.

There also wasn't any Resolution Committee Report given.

The congregation sang "Thou, Whose Almighty Hand".
Wilhelmina Bracey gave the following report for Food for Russia.

REPORT OF FOOD FOR RUSSIA PROJECT

In September the churches of this Association were encouraged to participate in a tremendous undertaking. Briefly, I will tell you how this project came about.

During a visit to the then Soviet Union, in 1984 Jack and I were privileged to worship in a Baptist Prayer House (as they call their churches) in Novosibirsk in the Siberia of Russia. The woman who was our interpreter during that visit was a 64 year old radiant Christian of 3 years. Following our visit we began correspondence which has forged a precious friendship and through which we have learned first hand of the scarcity and extreme cost of foodstuffs, medicines and clothing in that area of the world. We have, with help of many friends, sent numerous boxes to Nataliya Ermakova and her family during the last four years, all of which she has shared with many friends, but the cost of sending the limited 22 pound box has been extremely expensive.

We learned that the United States Government has a program for Aid to the Commonwealth of Independent States - formerly the Soviet Union - and if we could gather as much as 16,000 pounds of food items there are agencies in our country who will pay for the transportation of the food. We prayed that you would be willing to join us in this humanitarian undertaking and many of you have opened your hearts to our friends - now your friends - half way around the world.

With at least 9 churches in this Association, 4 churches in other Associations and one school joining hands, I am thrilled beyond my ability to express to you my gratitude that as of today, we have reached the goal of 500 boxes!

This means we have approximately 20,000 pounds of food which will soon be on its way to Siberia. If there are those of you who still would like to have a part in this effort of love, we still have more boxes that can be filled before the National Guard comes to inspect them. Next Wednesday, November 3, is the deadline for more boxes. This is such a marvelous opportunity that we want to send all that is possible. There is no maximum limit - just a minimum limit.

I wish it were possible to say a personal "thank you" to every individual who has given money or time to make this effort successful. A special word of thanks to the 8 men who on 9 different days picked up cases of food at a local grocery store, whose manager and personnel have been extremely helpful in ordering food items in large quantities. To the 28 persons who packed the boxes on 13 different days - many coming every time - a heart full of thanks. It has been an extremely joyous experience.

To our Director of Missions, Jane McRae, a very special thanks for the many phone calls and encouragement along the way. Her offer of the Associational Building as a collection place has been a true blessing. It has been the perfect place to work and to store the boxes.

When the boxes reach the Baptist Prayer House in Novosibirsk the KGB will be present to insure that the boxes will be given to the members of the church and not sold.

Because we needed some information we had not received, it was necessary to call Nataliya this past Monday afternoon. There is no way to express the joy I felt as we talked for the first time after 9 years. She said "thank all of you who have made it possible to send the many parcels." I only wish you could have heard her many "thank you's." I can only imagine the look of joy on the faces of those who receive these gifts of love. I can hear them say, "Cnacúdo! dorwóe cnacúdo! "Thank you! Thank you very much!"

Respectively submitted,
Wilhelmina Bracey

In the absence of Louise Haynes, Mrs. Haynes asked that Rev. Charles Lethcoe report on the work of the Tri-C Crisis Center.

Rev. Jimmy Hinson from the State Convention on Evangelism gave a report on the 1995 promotional "Here Is Hope, Share Jesus Now."

The evening sermon was given by David Cline on Witnessing to Hispanics. The Hispanics singers gave a beautiful testimony in music.

The benediction was offered by Rev. Charles Lethcoe, after which the Fall Session of the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association adjourned.

The following reports are hereby incorporated herein and made a part of these minutes.

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Spring Meeting - April 28, 1994, at Pleasant Hill Church with Rev. Linwood Campbell and Rev. Joel Blevins, alternate.

Fall Meeting - October 27, 1994, at Elkin Valley Church with Rev. Joel Blevins and Rev. Ed Yarbrough, alternate.

Chris Newman, Phyllis Norman, Doris Darnell.

TRI-COUNTY CHRISTIAN CRISIS MINISTRY

The TRI-COUNTY CHRISTIAN CRISIS MINISTRY was organized in 1986 to help meet the needs of people in a crisis situation.

We are not a social service agency. We are a cooperative ministry of the Christian churches of the Tri-County area. There is a difference. In our interactions we are seeking to be shaped by the mind of Jesus Christ and to act as an extension of his ministry in the world.

The ministry is located across the McNeil bridge in Jonesville. It is open three days a week, Monday, Wednesday and Friday and is staffed by four volunteers, two clerks and two interviewers.

A complete file is kept on each client, and they can be helped no more than one in a 60 day period nor three times in a twelve month period.

Funding can be broken down into eight major segments: Area churches, individual gifts, civic groups, Duke Power matching funds, Salem Presbytery, local businesses, United Fund and some help from FEMA.

The ministry maintains a pantry of staple food items. This food is furnished primarily by 32 participating churches. Each church is assigned a food group quarterly, and we depend on them for that food item.

The Boy Scouts Food Collection each year has been a life saver. We purchased some food at the Food Bank in Winston-Salem, when usable items are available, at a cost of 13¢ per pound. Occasionally local purchases are necessary to fill the gap when we run out of needed items.

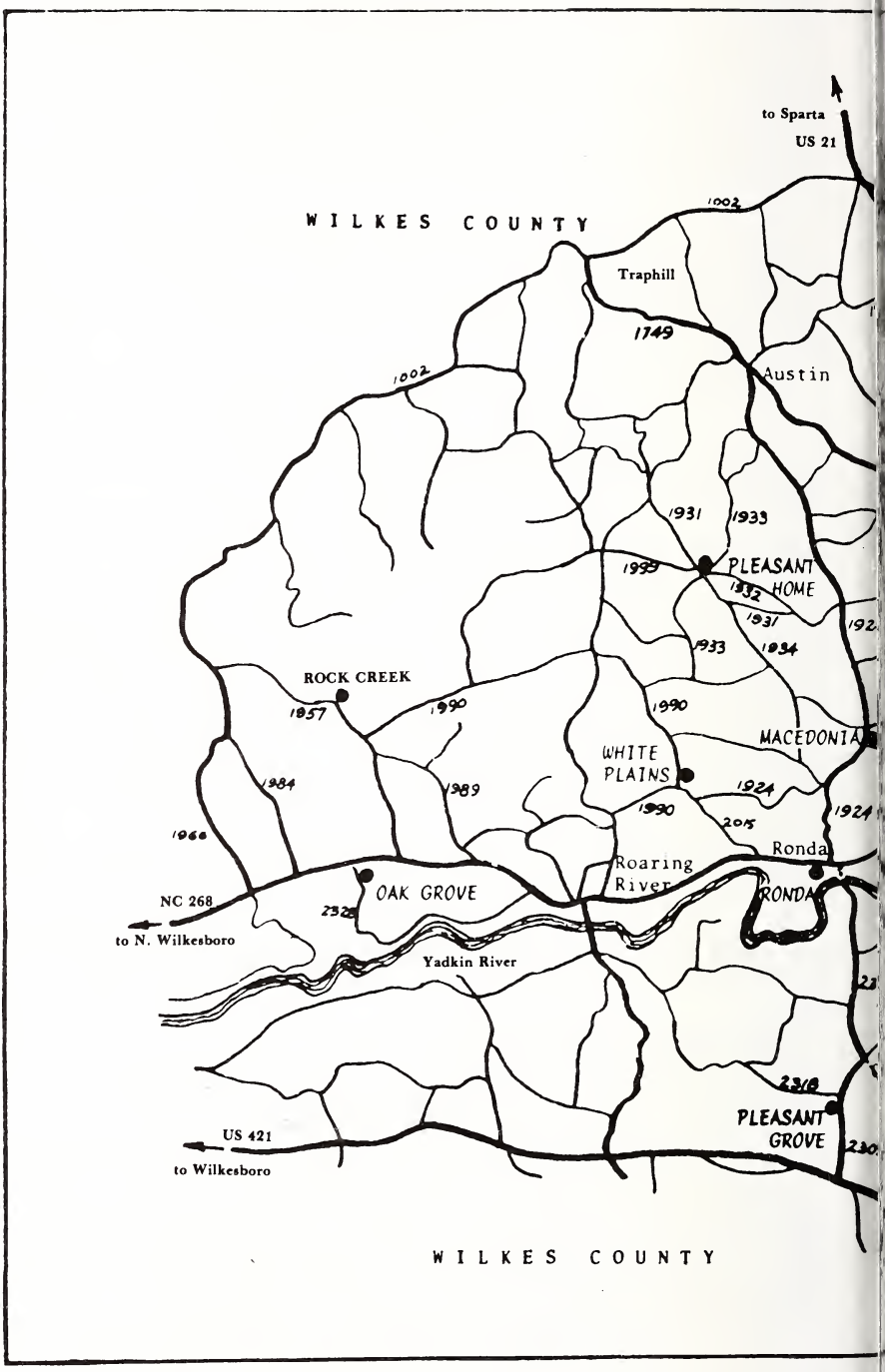
In the Newsletter published in January 1990 it reported the ministry finished its third year serving 909 families. Just two years later it reported serving 1382 families. A Newsletter is now being prepared for the year just ended, September 30th.

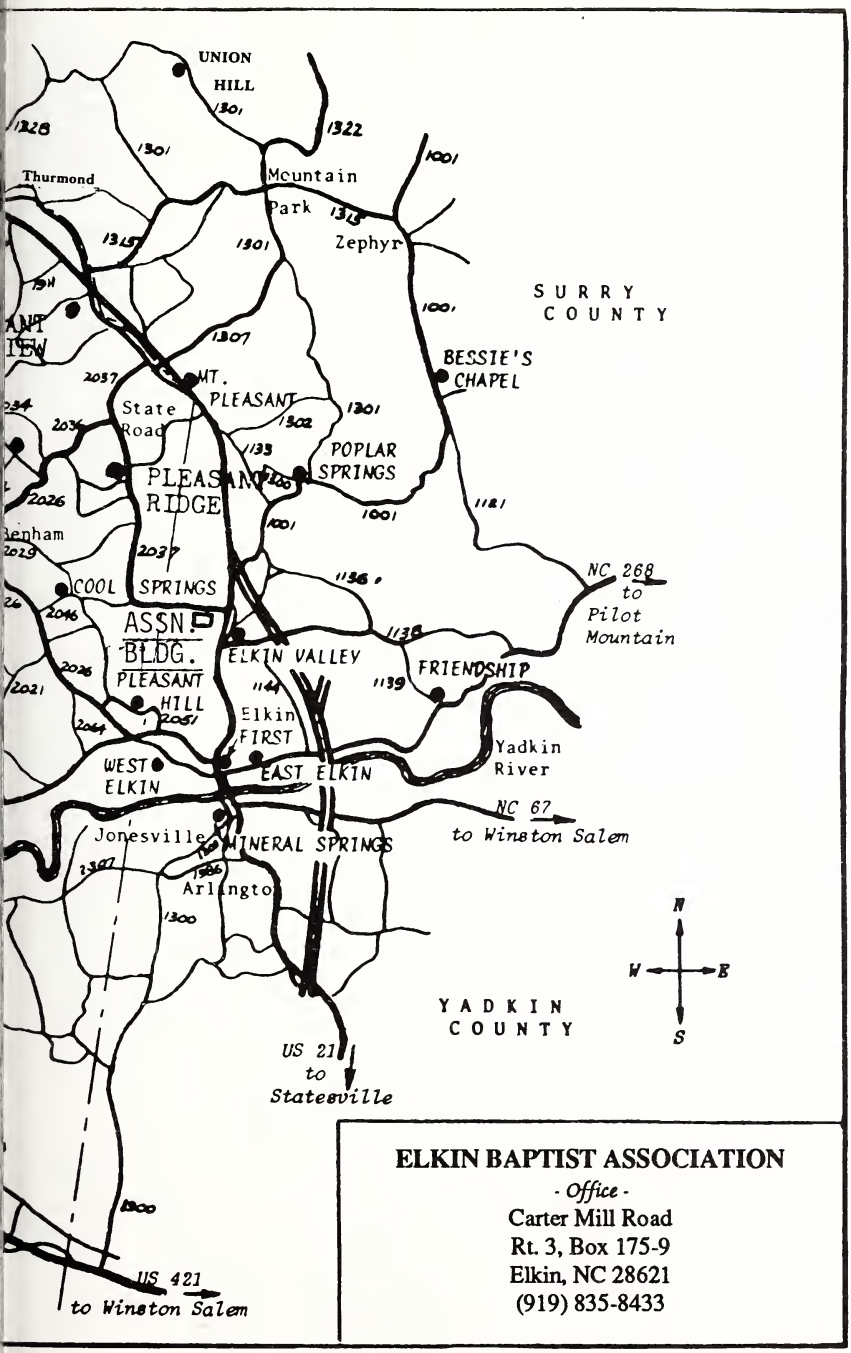
Looking over the records for September 1993 we had provided food for some 65 families and most of these with little children.

In the presidents message in our last Newsletter, referring to Matthew 25 picturing the final judgement scene, he said, "As we pay past due power bills, avoid evictions, hand out bags of food and in some cases provide needed medications, we literally do these things to the Lord Jesus Christ. The TRI-COUNTY CHRISTIAN MINISTRY is committed to a ministry of helping and healing.

There is a dire need for volunteers and for food. If you or your church are not participating we would be happy to have you.

Of the 32 churches participating in the ministry approximately 15 are from the Elkin Association. Your help is appreciated. Please continue to pray for this ministry.


to Sparta
US 21
WILKES COUNTY
Traphill
1749
1002
1002
Austin
1931
1933
1933
PLEASANT HOME
1932
1931
1933
1934
ROCK CREEK
1957
1990
1990
MACEDONIA
WHITE PLAINS
1984
1989
1924
1990
205
1924
1966
Ronda
Roaring River
RONDA
NC 268
OAK GROVE
232
to N. Wilkesboro
Yadkin River
2318
PLEASANT GROVE
US 421
to Wilkesboro
WILKES COUNTY



ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- Office -

Carter Mill Road
Rt. 3, Box 175-9
Elkin, NC 28621
(919) 835-8433

BUDGET FOR 1994

Annual Meeting Expense	$250.00
Annuity Board	2,700.00
Brotherhood	300.00
Clerks Honorarium	1,800.00
Preparation of Minutes	500.00
Director of Missions	3,000.00
Housing	1,920.00
Utilities	1,576.00
Car	2,000.00
Blue Cross, Blue Shield	1,504.00
Discipleship Training	200.00
Evangelism	400.00
First Union Loan Payment	8,964.00
Hispanic Ministry	3,560.00
Insurance on Property	226.00
Janitorial Supplies	350.00
Library	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs	1,900.00
Minutes	865.57
Miscellaneous	500.00
Music Ministry	200.00
Office Supplies	1,100.00
Postage	1,000.00
Promotional Dinners	200.00
Singles Ministry	400.00
Sunday School	250.00
The Leaf and Postage	2,700.00
Utilities	2,384.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,200.00
Youth Ministry	350.00
Total	42,649.57

(This is an increase of $652 over last year. Remember that the $865.57 will be repaid by the churches as they pay for their Minutes.)

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report - 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in

an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an un-involved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what is costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

MUSIC REPORT

Much good work has been done in our churches of the Elkin Association this year. May I urge you to report your successes to your Associational Music Director, thereby making it possible for all to share in your joy and receive inspiration for our own ministries.

The Youth Choir of First Baptist Church were "Musicians on Mission" when they went on tour of the Northeast June 13-22. They led successful Choral Clinics in three locations, giving inspiration and direction for choirs and their leaders, leaving music with them that they had learned well enough to use in the weeks ahead, gave much needed encouragement to choir directors who were not accustomed to directing a full choir with all parts present, and provided a vision for what could be done with a choir in the worship setting. They gave concerts in five churches. Congratulations to these young people and to their leader, Rev. Joe Dell Rust!

Laura Parker, Minister of Music and Education at Mount Pleasant, led the training session on Vacation Bible School Music at the Associational VBS Clinic in May. This was a great help to many who led or accompanied VBS music in our churches.

The new Minister of Music at Pleasant Hill is Rev. Rick Roberts who came on the field in April. Only three of our twenty-one directors of music are full-time and most of the directors who are part-time hold full-time jobs in addition to their church music positions. They are to be congratulated for the leadership they give -- both musical and spiritual.

Respectively submitted,
Mary Martin Gentry
Associational Music Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA 1993

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Childcare worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother" was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from and angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, "I never knew there was a place like that."

Well, there is a place like that.

THANK GOD

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, NC Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is a "true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service.

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes

that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honoring our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptist, for your support.

Respectively submitted,
Madelon Blackburn

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

One of the joys of work in the association is the SOUNDS of mission work going on. When different crews, both men and women, have joined together to assemble 11 tons of food for Russia, the sound is fantastic with the voices of many people working together to send relief to our Christian friends in Siberia. One look at the ground floor of our Baptist Center this month shows the extent of real mission work being done by people who care about Christians in other lands.

There is the sound of Hispanic worship services at the Baptist Center on Sunday mornings. The tune is familiar, but the words are "Greek" for most of us. The men of Pleasant Home Baptist Church have gone every Sunday to gather up migrants working in the tobacco fields and men from Elkin Valley Baptist Church have been there each Sunday after the service to take them to whatever shopping center they prefer. Thelma Wall, from Elkin First, has added to the sound of rejoicing each Sunday as she has played the keyboard for the singing.

There is the sound of children's happy voices at the meetings in Fairview as they participate in Sunday School. Carolyn and Ira Armstrong have loaded their vehicles and driven the children to the circus, to a water carnival, to many places they could not have attended without this transportation and supervision. There are often as many children as adults in the meetings at Fairview.

There is the sound of voices of some 17 committees who meet at the Baptist Center and plan the work for the association. Many people serve on these committees at some sacrifice as they lead their busy lives of work and home care. It is a joy to see people from many different churches and backgrounds greeting each other with love and sitting down together to seek God's guidance for the association.

There is the sound of hammering, as some of our men work on building houses for Habitat for Humanity. Many of our people work every week at the Crisis Center, helping those who need help with electricity bills or food and clothing. People from four counties are reached through this ministry. There are those who go out to comfort the dying through Hospice, consoling the distressed family as well as the person who is terminally ill. There is the quiet click of spoons as many of our members help with feeding those in care centers who cannot feed themselves.

There are also the sounds of many a giggle as different youth groups use the Baptist Center for activities. Acteens have planned most of their busy schedule at the Baptist Center, and have had Lock-Ins as well as Lock-Outs. Many of these groups schedule times just to come see what is done at the Center as they try to better understand the work of the association.

Best of all is the soft sound of praying people from the 21 churches asking God's guidance on work we do together. People who pray together find a common cause, a reason for being, a bond of fellowship as they study the Bible and pray together. May the coming year continue to strengthen that bond in our association.

Jane McRae

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training is an appropriate name for the work to which God has called you and me to do. Discipleship is a Jesus word, after all the disciples were his closest friends and followers. Jesus commanded us to make disciples. Jesus went on to define discipleship in the Gospel of John — Sacrifice, Salt, Light and Love. What kind of disciples are we? What sacrifices

are we making? What love are we showing? Are we doing the job of making Disciples in our association?

In the past year 9 out of 21 churches reported some form of Discipleship Training with a total enrollment of 629 individuals. Out of that number 135 youth participated, but only 26 children. Some of the studies that have been conducted are: BASICS FOR BAPTISTS, STEP BY STEP THROUGH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, EXPERIENCING GOD, PARENTING BY GRACE, COVENANT MARRIAGE, DISCIPLE YOUTH, plus several churches are using the quarterly material.

Some of our churches are doing a great job of Discipleship Training. Is your church one of them? We need Discipleship Training! Please make plans to join us in March of 1994 for MASTERLIFE at our Associational Office. Please be praying about this. More information will be available at a later date.

In closing, remember Discipleship Training can be done at any time in your church. It is not an hour or a certain day. It is a variety of wonderful programs. We have started a Discipleship Training Library and you are invited to check it out. Let's join together in prayer, tireless work, and total commitment to Christ as we obey His command to "DISCIPLE ALL." Discipleship Training is the best way to make disciples. Making disciples is the best way to change our churches and our world.

Yours in Christ,
Chris Newman

Financial Statement
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1/1/93 - 12/31/93

Balance	12/31/92	$5,314.26

Associational Minutes:

Cool Springs	33.00
East Elkin	33.00
Elkin First	24.75
Elkin Valley	49.50
Friendship	49.50
Macedonia	41.25
Mineral Springs	41.25
Mount Pleasant	16.50
Oak Grove	57.75
Pleasant Grove	19.80
Pleasant Hill	33.00
Pleasant Home	41.25
Pleasant Ridge	49.50
Pleasant View	24.75
Poplar Springs	16.50
Rock Creek	24.75
Ronda First	33.00
Union Hill	16.50
West Elkin	33.00
White Plains	74.25
Total Associational Minutes	$712.80

Budget Receipts:

Cool Springs	300.00
East Elkin	225.00
Elkin First	9,610.33
Elkin Valley	3,412.00
Friendship	2,000.00
Macedonia	2,621.96

Mineral Springs	1,749.77
Mount Pleasant	790.68
Oak Grove	500.00
Pleasant Grove	291.55
Pleasant Hill	5,314.91
Pleasant Home	600.00
Pleasant Ridge	4,798.73
Pleasant View	400.00
Poplar Springs	900.00
Rock Creek	100.00
Ronda First	750.00
Union Hill	500.00
West Elkin	800.00
White Plains	700.00
Total Budget Receipt:	36,364.93

Designated to Building

Cool Springs	300.00
Mt. Pleasant	564.76
Oak Grove	600.00
Pleasant View	200.00
Ronda First	750.00
Total Designated to Building	2,414.76

Ellzey Fund Donation:

Mrs. R.C. Ellzey	2,000.00
Total Ellzey Fund Donation	2,000.00
Interest	137.39

Non Budgeted Receipts:

Calvary Wesleyan	20.00
Donations - Food for Russia	1,998.25
Donations for Hispanic Children	75.00
Donations for Jeff Cranford	200.00
Miscellaneous	28.91
NC Baptist Foundation (Fincannon)	48.86
State Conv./State Missions	436.92
U.S. Post Office	49.73
WMU	34.80
Total Non Budgeted Receipts	$2,892.47

Sales Tax Refund	226.97

Women's Correctional Center

Cool Springs	25.00
Elkin Valley	127.00
Elkin First	100.00
Macedonia	100.00
Mineral Springs	25.00
Mt. Pleasant	25.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Pleasant Hill	50.00
Total Women's Correctional Center	$477.00

TOTAL INCOME CATEGORIES	45,226,32

EXPENSE CATEGORIES

Budgeted Expenses:

Annual Meeting Expense	199.50
Annuity Board	2,700.00
Clerk's Honorarium	1,800.00
Director of Missions	9,900.00
Discipleship Training	129.06
Evangelism	223.25
First Union Loan Payment	8,505.45
Hispanic Ministry	2,542.48
Insurance	226.00
Janitorial Supplies	286.54
Library	166.00
Maintenance and Repairs	1,641.53
Minutes	865.57
Miscellaneous	386.43
Music Ministry	67.32
Office Supplies	512.79
Postage	547.80
Promotional Dinners	0.00
Singles Ministry	300.00
The Leaf & Postage	1,874.54
Utilities	2,174.19
Vacation Bible School	45.21
Woman's Missionary Union	615.95
Youth Ministry	185.71
Total Budgeted Expenses	$35,895.32

Ellzey Fund

Copying Machine	1,000.00
Food for Russia	900.00
Mabel Couch	240.00
Misc.	725.00
Office Help	240.00
To Dr. Jeff Cranford	300.00
Total Ellzey Fund	$3,405.00

Loan Payment/Designated Receipts	2,202.26

Non Budgeted Expenses:

Copying Machine	902.70
Total Non Budgeted Expenses	$902.70
Expense - Unassigned	0.00
TOTAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES	**$45,155.33**

Checking Balance 12/31/92	5,314.26
1993 Receipts	45,226.32
1993 Expenses	45,155.53
Checking Balance 12/31/93	$5,385.05

Ellzey Fund Balance included in above	$1,080.09

IN MEMORIAM

COOL SPRINGS
Mr. Floyd Lyons
Mr. Walter Blackburn
Mr. Occie Collins
Mrs. Esther Smith
Mr. Joe Wishon

EAST ELKIN
Mr. Claude Pardue
Mrs. Vinnie Shore
Mrs. Leona Marion
Deacon, Glenn Cook
Rev. Roman Marion

ELKIN FIRST
Mary Sale
Leslie Reinhardt
Inez Hinshaw
Ruth Combs
Sam Gambill
Virginia Lewis
Flora Johnson
Okey Wall
Luther G. Baker
Edna Mathis

ELKIN VALLEY
Deacon, Mr. Smith Collins
Mr. Luther Johnson
Mrs. Norma Hensley
Mr. Ralph Bradshaw
Mrs. Lydia DeBorde

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Shirley Hampton

MACEDONIA
Mr. Jack Poplin
Mr. Roy Felts

MINERAL SPRINGS
Rev. Burr Holcomb
Mr. Leonard Holloman
Mrs. Mae Jenkins

MT. PLEASANT
Mrs. Becky Layell Felts
Mrs. Lexie Sneed
Mr. Richard A. Poling
Mr. Doyle J. (Slim) Key
Mr. Guy B. Hemric
Mrs. Ticey Cheek
Mrs. Grace P. Burcham

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Vertie Johnson
Mr. Vern Stone

PLEASANT GROVE
Sam Fitzgerald
Mrs. Jane Wooten
Shelby Calloway

PLEASANT HILL
Deacon, Rex W. Hayes
Mrs. Minnie H. Lyons
Mr. Johnny Yarboro
Mrs. Ada Newman
Mrs. Flossie Freeman
Mrs. Ada Laffoon
Mrs. Non Walls

PLEASANT HOME
Mr. Ronald Edwards
Mrs. Blanch Burcham
Mrs. Mozell Hudler

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Erma Carter
Mrs. Ionia Luffman
Mr. Wilson Thompson
Mr. Ledford Tucker
Mrs. Edna Thompson
Mrs. Laurie Taylor Tucker

PLEASANT VIEW
Deacon, Barney Crabb
Mr. Austin Johnson
Mr. Claude Jennings
Mr. Ford White
Mrs. Mary Hemric
Mr. Russell Collins
Mr. Earl Royall
Darrin McCoin (infant)

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Noah Gentry
Mr. Edward Adams
Mr. Elmer Simpson

RONDA FIRST
Mrs. Libby Burchette Byrd

SHOALY BRANCH
Mrs. Savannah Gentry
Mr. Ralph Smith

WHITE PLAINS
Mrs. Maude Tharpe

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	Poplar Springs	E.C. James	W.H. Combs	Clarence Gwaltney
1948	Cool Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	L.M. Cooke
1949	Mineral Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	J.D. Wyatt
1950	Mt. Pleasant	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	Howard Ford and E.G. Jordan
1951	White Plains & Bessie's Chapel	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	W.C. Guth and L.M. Cooke
1952	Macedonia and Oak Grove	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	L.E. Myers and J.F. Woodruff
1953	Elkin Valley and Pleasant Hill	Howard. J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	H.A. Byers and E.P. Caudle
1954	Poplar Springs and Little Elkin	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	E.G. Jordan and Ben Fisher
1955	Elkin, First and Rock Creek	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	W.R. Kimberlin & George Hankins
1956	East Elkin and Union Hill	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	Carnie Shugart and N.C. Teague
1957	Mineral Springs and Cool Springs	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Wells and Loyd Pardue
1958	Pleasant Home and Shoaly Branch	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	John L. Wells & Graham Wooten
1959	Elkin, First and Elkin Valley	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Culler and L.J. Rainey
1960	Ronda and Poplar Springs	J.L. Powers	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	W.H. Caldwell
1961	Friendship and White Plains	J.L. Powers	Mrs.W.C. Guth	Glenn Dobbins
1962	Mt. Pleasant and Bessie's Chapel	L.J. Culler & Glenn Dobbins	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Fred Morris
1963	West Elkin & Pleasant Hill	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Geter Porch
1964	Pleasant Grove and Macedonia	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Tommy Johnson
1965	Rock Creek and Mineral Springs	Tommy Johnson	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Boyd Hopkins
1966	Oak Grove and Union Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Albert Pruitt
1967	Spring - Ronda, First	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	J. Parker McLendon
	Fall - Pleasant Hill			
1968	Spring - Elkin Valley	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Stanley Townsend
	Fall - Elkin, First			
1969	Spring - Poplar Springs	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Herbert Caudle
	Fall - Pleasant Grove			
1970	Spring - Friendship	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Clyde Hawkins
	Fall - Mount Pleasant			
1971	Spring - Pleasant Home	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	William Jones
	Fall - Cool Springs			Dwane R. Campbell
1972	Spring - Mineral Springs	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	W.T. Furr
	Fall - Macedonia			
1973	Spring - Pleasant Hill	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Harold King
	Fall - Elkin Valley			
1974	Spring - East Elkin	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
	Fall - Little Elkin			
1975	Spring - Shoaly Branch	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. M. Ray Davis
	Fall - Pleasant Grove			
1976	Spring - Pleasant Ridge	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Vance Edwards
	Fall - Pleasant View			
1977	Spring - Rock Creek	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Charles Lethcoe
	Fall - White Plains			
1978	Spring - Union Hill	Talmadge Wall	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	B.R. Elledge
	Fall - Cool Springs	T.D. Carter		
1979	Spring - Ronda, First	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Tobie Stone
	Fall - Mount Pleasant			
1980	Spring - West Elkin	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mike Lane
	Fall - Oak Grove			Rev. Carl Elledge
1981	Spring - Poplar Springs	Rev Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Earl Adams
	Fall - Elkin, First	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. David Brown
1982	Spring - Pleasant Home	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jessie Miles
	Fall - Friendship	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jack Nazary
1983	Spring - Macedonia	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mark Tilley
	Fall - Mineral Springs	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Dr. J.H. Sollie
1984	Spring - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. John Davis
	Fall - Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Mr.. Charles Lethcoe
1985	Spring - Elkin Valley	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Spencer Edmonds
	Fall - Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joel Johnson
1986	Spring - White Plains	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. I.V. Couch
	Fall - Rock Creek	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Building Committee
1987	Spring - Pleasant View	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfleter	Rev. Kenneth Wood
	Fall - Union Hill	Rev. Glenn Bryd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Dr. David Hughes
1988	Spring - Cool Springs	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joe Blackburn
	Fall - Ronda, First	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Vernon Ball
1989	Spring - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Jonah Parker
	Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. James Holbrook
1990	Spring - Poplar Springs	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Dr. Don Stephens
	Fall - West Elkin	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Glenn Byrd
1991	Spring - Elkin, First	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Nicholas Cheek
	Fall - Pleasant Home	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. John Attaway

1992	Spring-Friendship	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Monroe Huffman
	Fall-Macedonia	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Finley McCoury
1993	Spring - Mineral Springs	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Roger O'Dell
	Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Rick Tomlinson

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(Telephone Area Code 910)

Pastors

Cool Springs ..... Dr. Roger O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
East Elkin ..... Rev. L. E. Myers, 313 Pineland Ave., Jonesville 28642; 835-5026
Elkin First ..... Dr. W. Jefferson Cranford, 120 Gwyn Ave., Elkin, 28621; 835-6288
Elkin Valley ..... Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 143 N. Elkin Dr. Elkin,28621; 835-5635
Friendship ..... Rev. Jonah Parker, Rt. 1, Box 194, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
Macedonia ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
Pleasant Grove .....
Pleasant Hill ..... Dr. Don L. Stephens, 1428 Elk Spur St. Ext. Elkin 28621; 835-1548
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 545, Wilkesboro, 28697; 874-7161tg
Pleasant Ridge .....
Pleasant View ..... Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Poplar Springs ..... Rev. Roger E. Hensley, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676; 366-4415
Rock Creek ..... Rev. Linwood Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 246-A, Boonville 27011; 468-4339
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Shoaly Branch ..... Rev. Kenny Wood, Rt. 1, Box 250, State Road 28676; 874-2950
Union Hill .....
West Elkin ..... Rev Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
White Plains ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 85, Pulear 28665 ; 973-5216

Sunday School Directors

Cool Springs ..... Billy Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Welborn Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621; 366-4852
Elkin First ..... Fred Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-2606
Elkin Valley ..... Jack Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Vernon Luffman, Rt. 3, Box 453, Elkin 28621; 835-2171
Macedonia ..... C. A. Burchette, Jr. Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2231
Mineral Springs ..... Charles Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, Rt. 1 Box 75, State Road 28676; 874-2577
Oak Grove ..... Michael Blackburn, P.O. Box 201, Hays 28635; 696-4768
Pleasant Grove ..... Scott Green, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill ..... Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn St. Ext. Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home ..... Fred Pepper, Rt. 2, Box 470, Ronda 28670 - 957-2747
Pleasant Ridge ..... Tom Liles, Rt. 1, Box 61, State Road 28676 - 874-2300
Pleasant View ..... Otis Holbrook, Rt. 1, Thurmond 28683 - 874-2013
Poplar Springs ..... Earl Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 586, State Road 28676;366-4341
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Hayes 28635 - 696-5047
Ronda First ..... Jerry Cleary, Rt. 3, Box 101B-8, Elkin 28621 - 835-1155
Shoaly Branch ..... Steve Norman, Rt. 2 Box 208, Elkin 28621; 835-5252
Union Hill ..... Ricky Corder, Rt. 1 Box 314, Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670 - 835-6778

White Plains ..... E.J. Waddell, Rt. 1, Box 6, Roaring River 28669 - 957-8349

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only the following churches reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Elkin First ..... David McCollum, 223 Knollwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 526-1016
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Bud Combs, Rt.3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Henry Thomas, Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669; 957-2696
Mt. Pleasant ..... Lynnann Grizzell, 126 Summit Drive, Elkin 28621;526-5857
Pleasant Hill ..... Rick Roberts, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr. Elkin 28621; 8355-1992
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the following churches reported Brotherhood Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Dr. Roger O'Dell, Rt 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
Elkin First ..... Robert Hollyfield, P.O. Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
Elkin Valley ..... Hayden Moxley, Rt. 2, Box 302, State Road 28676; 835-2068
Macedonia ..... Daryl West, Rt. 2, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, Rt. 1 Box 75, State Road 28676; 874-2577
Pleasant Ridge ..... Clyde Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 362, State Road 28676; 874-7382
West Elkin ..... J.O. Poindexter, 404 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-5221

Treasurers

Cool Springs ..... Betty Davidson, Rt. 3, Box 101C-4, Elkin 28621; 835-9208
East Elkin ..... Era Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642; 835-4426
Elkin, First ..... Lucile Golden, 128 Edgedale Rd.., Elkin 28621; 835-3669
Elkin Valley ..... Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr., Elkin 28621;835-1946
Friendship ..... Lee Roy "Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670;957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-7150
Mount Pleasant ..... Sharon Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 952, State Road 28676; 874-7107
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-3930
Pleasant Home ..... Brenda Sebastian, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roaring River 28669; 957-2504
Pleasant Ridge ..... Hilda Hanks, Rt. 2, Box 167, Elkin 28621; 526-2002
Pleasant View ..... Bonnie Burchette, Rt. 1, Box 784, Thurmond 28683; 874-2843
Poplar Springs ..... Danny Keith Gambill, 120 Catawba Road, Elkin 28621; 8351028
Rock Creek ..... Jean Warren, Rt. 2 Box 383-B N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2846
Ronda, First ..... M/M Charles Cook, Ronda 28670; 835-3298
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621;957-3704
Union Hill ..... Angela S. Corder, Rt. 1, Box 314, Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 W. Main St., Elkin 28621; 835-3132
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the following churches reported WMU Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Norma O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 781, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
Elkin First ..... Susan Morrison, 198 Holly Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-2829
Elkin Valley ..... Alice Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 72, State Road 28676;835-4008
Friendship ..... Ginger Smith, Rt. 1, Box 414-A, Jonesville 28642; 835-2219
Macedonia ..... Maye Burchette, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149

Mount Pleasant ..... Virginia Pardew, Rt. 1, Box 10A, State Road 28676; 874-2039
Oak Grove ..... Becky Thompson, P.O. Box 2222 N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2445
Pleasant Grove ..... Eleisa Joyner, Rt. 1 Ronda 28670;984-3974
Pleasant Hill ..... Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Mabel Church, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin 28621; 835-4343
Pleasant Ridge ..... Sarah Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 61, Elkin 28621; 835-7217
Poplar Springs ..... Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road 28676; 874-2650
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 383-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Union Hill ..... Linda Harris, Rt. 1, Box 318, Thurmond 28683; 874-2378
West Elkin ..... Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-5663
White Plains ..... Brenda Parks, P.O. Box 8, Roaring River 28669; 696-2184

Minister of Music

Cool Springs ..... Louise Robinson, 132 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-3035
East Elkin ..... Ken Pardue, Rt. 2 Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-7447
Elkin First ..... Rev. Joe Dell Rust, Rt. 2, Box 626, State Road 28676; 874-2982
Elkin Valley ..... Mary M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 547, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin 28621; 835-7816
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670'; 957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Shirley Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Mount Pleasant ..... Laura Parker, Rt. 2. Box 170-A, Jonesville 28642; 835-4218
Oak Grove ..... Mary Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 270, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2229
Pleasant Grove ..... Gail Burchette, P.O. Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-3970
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Rick Roberts, 642 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-1992
Pleasant Home ..... Leo Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 280, Roaring River 28669; 957-8545
Pleasant Ridge ..... Larry Trivette, Rt. 1 Box 295, State Road, 28669; 874-3502
Pleasant View ..... Clark Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321
Rock Creek ..... Ann Sebastian, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2081
Ronda, First ..... Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch ..... Wilma Smith, Rt. 2, Box 677, Elkin 28621; 957-2553
Union Hill ..... June Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Thurmond 28683; 874-2662
West Elkin ..... Polly Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670; 835-6778

Church Clerks

Cool Springs ..... Freida Sexton, Rt. 2, Box 98, Elkin 28621; 835-4607
East Elkin ..... Betty Rycroft, Rt. 1, Box 850, Jonesville 28642; 835-1687
Elkin, First ..... Charlotte Anne Allen, Rt. 1, Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-2606
Elkin Valley ..... Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-4322
Friendship ..... Elaine Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Mrs. C.L. Stickel, Rt. 1, Traphill, NC 28685; 957-8381
Mineral Springs ..... Mrs. Nonnie Casstevens, Rt. 1, Box 588, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mount Pleasant ..... Debbie Maines, Rt. 2, Box 16, State Road 28676; 874-4151
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Elizabeth S. Key, Rt. 1, Box 495, Ronda 28670; 957-2124
Pleasant Home ..... Marvin L. Cockerham, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roaring River 28669; 957-2172
Pleasant Ridge ..... Molly Gay Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 362, State Road 28676; 874-7382
Pleasant View ..... Barbara Hiatt, Rt. 2, Box 700, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Howard E. Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 68, State Road, 28676; 835-5334
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhoades, Rt. 2, Box 383-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Ronda, First ..... Sue Edwards, 1515 Elk Spur St. Ext., Elkin 28659; 835-6144
Shoaly Branch ..... Ersie Norman, Rt. 2 Box 702, Elkin 28621; 957-8084
Union Hill ..... Lynne H. Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 187, Thurmond 28683; 874-7155
West Elkin ..... Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-6964

White Plains .....Michael Sparks, Rt. 1, Box 43, Roaring River 28669; 696-2107

Chairmen of Deacons

Cool Springs .....Billy Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 524, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin .....James Billings, 324 Collins Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2266
Elkin First .....John Foster, 215 Northwood Dr. P.O. Box 86, Elkin 28621; 835-6232
Elkin Valley .....David Hutchens, 166 Valleybrook Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-7739
Friendship .....Jim Woodruff, 118 Day St., Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia .....Ralph Tharpe, Rt. 2 Box 467, Ronda 28670;957-8969
Mineral Springs .....Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant .....Ricky Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 510, State Road 28676; 957-8097
Oak Grove .....John W. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 473, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4652
Pleasant Home .....W.F. Whittington, P.O. Box 2803, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4414
Pleasant Grove .....Scott Green, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill .....Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-3930
Pleasant Home .....Henry Pepper, Rt. 2 Box 470, Ronda 28670; 957-2221
Pleasant Ridge .....Ed Carter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 807, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View .....Paul Mounce, Rt. 1, State Road 28676;957-2229
Popular Springs .....Roger Nixon, P.O. Box 152, Boonville 27011; 367-7721
Rock Creek .....Larry Durham, Rt. 1, Hays 28635;696-5047
Shoaly Branch .....Carl Upright, Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621; 957-3704
Union Hill .....Frank Lloyd, Rt. 1 Box 263-A, Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
West Elkin .....Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670; 835-6778
White Plains .....Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Associational W.M.U. Council

Director .....Carole Macemore, Rt. 1, Box 164, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
Assistant Director .....Barbara Chipman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149
Baptist Women .....Louise Haynes, Rt.2, Box 212, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Asst Baptist Women .....Pat Luffman, Rt. 1 Box 376, State Road 28676; 874-2666
Baptist Young Women .....Debbie Gilmore, Rt. 2, Box 411, St. Road 28676;366-3041
Asst. Baptist Young Women .....Peggy Turner, 215 Pettyjohn, Elkin 28621; 835-1012
Acteens .....Cathy Couch, Rt. 1, Box 29, Elkin 28621; 835-6382
Assistant Acteens .....Peggy Shumate, Rt.1, Box 377, Ronda 28670; 835-5528
Mission Friends Director .....Joan Wagoner, 128 Valley View Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-7065
Mission Act./Personal Wit. .....Frances DeBorde, Rt 1, Box 366A, Thurmond 28683-874-2583
Asst. Mission Act./Personal Witnessing .....Mattie Spicer, Rt. 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Enlistment/Enlargement (Co. Directors.) .....Ann Chappell, 117 Ridge Street, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Doris Darnell, Rt 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669 ; 957-8915

Vacancies: Girls in Action, Director and Assistant, Mission Friends Assistant.

The Elkin Baptist Association 1993 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information - Digest of Church Letters

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	Y	1988	1805	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	16	192	65	257
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	Y	1991	1921	4	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	73	102	175
ELKIN FIRST	SURRY	Y	1992	1889	4	1	Y	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	7	9	21	626	220	846
ELKIN VALLEY	SURRY	Y	1976	1912	4	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	10	375	76	451
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	Y	1981	1895	1	1	N	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	157	59	216
MACEDONIA	WILKES	Y	1990	1876	1	1	N	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	172	65	237
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	Y	1992	1940	3	1	Y	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	4	9	240	48	288
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	Y	1986	1886	1	1	Y	0	0	2	2	0	5	1	10	11	11	489	78	567
OAK GROVE	WILKES	Y	1990	1946	1	1	N	0	1	0	5	6	10	0	22	8	23	250	131	381
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	N.		1853	1	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	238	91	329
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	Y	1985	1897	4	1	Y	0	1	4	5	5	8	1	24	19	19	1154	106	1260
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	Y	1991	1878	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	183	17	200
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	N		1907	1	1	N	0	2	12	5	3	1	0	23	19	6	281	60	341
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	Y	1986	1944	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	208	75	283
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	Y	1992	1885	1	1	Y	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	7	19	12	305	101	406
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	Y	1991	1849	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	110	57	167
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	Y	1989	1893	2	1	N	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	6	2	7	141	50	191
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	Y	1993	1884	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	93	36	129
UNION HILL	SURRY	N		1948	1	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	86	19	105
WEST ELKIN	SURRY	Y	1989	1940	4	1	N	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	2	149	67	216
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	Y	1988	1843	1	1	Y	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	1	9	320	65	385
TOTALS								0	10	39	25	23	32	3	132	116	187	5842	1588	7430

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
COOL SPRINGS	0	3	11	16	0	4	49	36	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	125	78	0	75	0
EAST ELKIN	0	7	5	4	9	6	12	20	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	50	0	41	0
ELKIN FIRST	0	27	30	57	8	127	116	58	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	427	215	0	176	0
ELKIN VALLEY	16	22	31	13	17	18	43	38	8	0	0	20	6	21	0	253	134	0	76	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	9	16	16	4	11	24	19	5	0	0	4	3	0	0	111	76	0	105	0
MACEDONIA	0	12	24	19	7	25	20	17	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	129	89	0	120	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	20	17	11	4	27	27	21	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	133	91	0	128	0
MT PLEASANT	0	17	31	24	16	30	66	19	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	217	134	0	198	0
OAK GROVE	0	19	20	25	22	35	32	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	188	162	0	105	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4	17	11	0	18	19	40	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	121	70	0	49	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	60	63	70	38	41	168	170	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	624	313	0	168	85
PLEASANT HOME	8	6	6	9	0	11	41	15	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	81	0	363	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	24	36	17	1	50	69	35	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	240	160	0	202	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	9	20	7	7	14	21	20	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	109	75	0	65	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	8	6	7	26	8	16	40	37	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	158	110	0	76	0
ROCK CREEK	0	8	5	3	2	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	37	26	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	4	4	7	15	0	11	13	12	2	21	0	0	5	0	0	94	54	0	64	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	6	5	0	0	8	13	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	19	0	45	0
UNION HILL	0	2	9	19	0	10	18	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	48	0	61	0
WEST ELKIN	0	10	12	14	0	14	5	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	76	38	0	12	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	21	10	12	17	19	15	43	8	0	0	0	12	11	0	168	124	0	89	0
TOTALS	36	296	382	388	160	495	818	662	54	21	0	42	93	32	0	3479	2147	0	2218	85

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

80 DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
COOL SPRINGS	4	9	6	26	2	45	9	0	45	0	0	0	0	116	37
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	0	0	55	0	3	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	101	26
ELKIN VALLEY	0	0	9	13	4	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	57
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
MACEDONIA	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	13	15	0	2	11	50	0	0	0	0	35	0	126	45
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	20	35	4	10	52	20	0	25	0	40	0	206	100
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	12	10	35	4	10	22	5	37	14	0	1	0	155	40
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	9	36	115	190	23	78	171	88	82	39	0	76	0	907	339

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	30	0	4	0	4	0	38	18
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	4	20	0	4	0	4	0	32	15
ELKIN FIRST	12	16	15	28	29	8	7	0	12	0	127	103
ELKIN VALLEY	6	6	6	0	55	12	38	5	9	0	137	99
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	13
MACEDONIA	3	8	6	12	4	0	33	9	10	60	145	40
MINERAL SPRINGS	2	9	3	3	21	0	3	0	4	0	45	15
MT PLEASANT	2	3	10	6	39	0	4	0	11	0	75	45
OAK GROVE	5	8	7	9	32	0	0	0	7	0	68	48
PLEASANT GROVE	0	6	0	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	12	48	0	6	0	4	0	70	45
PLEASANT HOME	4	4	5	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	37	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	4	4	7	21	27	0	7	0	5	0	75	40
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	3	0	40	12
POPLAR SPRINGS	6	5	7	10	42	15	10	0	6	0	101	48
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	15	8
RONDA FIRST	4	6	4	5	20	0	4	0	3	0	46	25
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
UNION HILL	0	2	3	3	11	0	0	0	4	0	23	18
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	5	6	10	5	20	0	4	4	6	0	60	25
TOTALS	53	83	83	130	524	35	124	20	107	60	1219	637

TABLE F ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6 11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
COOL SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	11	3	0	17
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	21	15	20	96	12	0	177
ELKIN VALLEY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	44	10	0	67
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	19	0	3	0	27
MACEDONIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	10	0	35	6	0	65
MINERAL SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	9	0	0	9	4	0	26
MT PLEASANT	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	15	0	10	16	1	0	50
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	0	30	1	0	51
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	10	1	0	21
PLEASANT HILL	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	30	11	20	0	25	2	0	88
PLEASANT HOME	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	4	9	14	3	0	38
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	15	12	10	15	10	2	0	64
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	10	11	14	1	0	41
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	6	3	0	18
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	19
TOTALS	11	13	8	6	16	2	56	103	112	79	89	330	59	16	788

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN FIRST	5	8	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	63
ELKIN VALLEY	5	2	4	0	0	15	3	10	0	39
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	4	4	0	4	0	17	25	10	0	64
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	9	9	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	32
OAK GROVE	4	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	16
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	8	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	23
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	4	6	2	1	0	16	0	0	0	29
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	3	0	0	4	21	0	0	0	33
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	36	44	14	12	4	132	53	20	0	315

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
COOL SPRINGS	53028	9688	62716	0	62716	0	38900	0	0	1802	8175	48877
EAST ELKIN	21481	7714	29195	0	29195	0	14375	0	0	939	7190	22504
ELKIN FIRST	332273	120117	452390	20008	472398	0	153474	0	0	15690	76831	245995
ELKIN VALLEY	140379	28567	168946	1565	170511	0	51705	0	0	4947	59059	115711
FRIENDSHIP	59238	7702	66940	0	66940	0	21900	0	0	2500	21686	46086
MACEDONIA	55012	7540	62552	857	63409	0	7500	0	0	4263	10235	21998
MINERAL SPRINGS	85573	5997	91570	877	92447	0	38037	0	30115	2243	11143	81538
MT PLEASANT	122877	55246	178123	3529	181652	0	59475	0	52025	1087	21673	134260
OAK GROVE	71379	39051	110430	0	110430	0	29514	0	0	4620	31872	66006
PLEASANT GROVE	61371	28528	89899	0	89899	0	16474	0	0	2284	50896	69654
PLEASANT HILL	306425	32459	338884	134654	473538	0	233971	0	0	10066	111414	355451
PLEASANT HOME	20389	22283	42672	321	42993	0	14400	7641	0	2388	7541	31970
PLEASANT RIDGE	82230	10750	92980	300	93280	14000	24750	0	5950	7950	27851	66501
PLEASANT VIEW	70276	1413	71689	381	72070	0	36070	0	14154	1423	10116	61763
POPLAR SPRINGS	81200	16010	97210	1525	98735	0	30113	3345	20367	2313	40751	96889
ROCK CREEK	24109	2104	26213	0	26213	0	9700	0	0	609	15487	25796
RONDA FIRST	46208	5912	52120	0	52120	0	31260	0	4200	1600	11212	48272
SHOALY BRANCH	8157	0	8157	0	8157	0	2400	0	0	537	6250	9187
UNION HILL	15246	1695	16941	3830	20771	0	4845	0	0	1008	5697	11550
WEST ELKIN	30000	0	30000	0	30000	0	16600	0	0	2000	10000	28600
WHITE PLAINS	59400	51090	110490	1020	111510	143054	22138	27384	50710	2411	10815	113458
TOTALS	1746251	453866	2200117	168867	2368984	157054	857601	38370	177521	72680	555894	1702066

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	1938	700	300	514	722	0	250	0	250	0	2736	4674
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	175	125	100	100	657	0	217	175	100	800	2274	2449
ELKIN FIRST	0	0	0	22530	8841	1671	2631	6139	0	1636	163	163	46259	67503	90033
ELKIN VALLEY	0	0	0	23927	3803	2200	3794	17738	0	438	200	76	3461	31710	55637
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	5000	1000	0	1300	2521	0	0	0	0	0	4821	9821
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	6732	2287	0	1865	3840	0	0	0	0	1805	9797	16529
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	12033	1536	0	1543	2299	0	0	0	0	300	5678	17711
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	9132	4836	324	1008	3194	0	513	228	263	1254	11620	20752
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1274	1100	912	910	1514	0	100	560	0	2856	7952	9226
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	1071	167	0	0	0	2099	3897	3897
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	34425	5279	0	4255	6811	5279	0	0	0	2416	24040	58465
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	1035	600	166	1141	2291	0	632	218	0	3270	8318	9353
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	8606	4116	300	3361	4234	800	300	300	0	285	13696	22302
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	800	600	0	0	1110	0	400	0	400	4424	6934	7734
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	5149	900	55	1049	1684	0	231	0	0	2018	5937	11086
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	200	100	534	1420	0	0	0	0	1156	3410	3410
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	3600	1500	0	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	2052	5652
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	300
UNION HILL	0	0	0	800	500	0	266	699	0	400	200	200	625	2890	3690
WEST ELKIN	0	0	0	1600	870	400	400	450	0	0	0	0	0	2120	3720
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	612	700	0	2320	900	250	300	0	0	2300	6770	7382
TOTALS	0	0	0	139468	39493	6528	27551	60046	6496	5417	2044	1452	75328	224355	363823

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps 45 Chr Home Emphasis 46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement 52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	55	3.00	2.00	4370	250000	0	0	0	0	8	0	722	514	0	75	35	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
EAST ELKIN	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	1725	170000	0	0	0	0	1	0	282	100	0	51	0	1	1	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ELKIN FIRST	3	5	50	12.00	3.00	18622	2157966	0	0	0	0	13	0	5081	1745	0	350	50	3	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ELKIN VALLEY	0	0	45	21.00	3.00	5703	1100000	0	0	0	0	12	3	13601	3794	0	132	60	3	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	28	10.00	2.00	3141	450000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2521	1300	0	90	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MACEDONIA	0	0	40	12.00	4.50	2743	250000	0	0	0	1	0	0	3840	1865	0	90	0	1	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	1	1	55	10.00	2.00	7108	475000	0	0	0	4	12	1	2299	1543	0	125	50	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT PLEASANT	0	0	75	10.00	3.00	7729	500000	143000	0	0	0	12	0	1166	290	0	168	82	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	2869	250000	0	0	0	0	12	0	1514	910	0	235	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	50	2.00	1.00	6738	350000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1071	560	0	90	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	10.00	2.00	18410	1565000	0	0	0	0	34	0	5513	1067	0	341	190	3	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	7541	175000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2291	1141	0	87	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	25	10.00	5.00	5627	705000	8000	0	0	0	20	0	4234	3361	0	150	0	1	4	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	20	1.50	1.00	4434	500000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1110	0	0	143	28	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	2	3	40	1.00	0.00	7200	905000	78561	0	0	0	9	0	1684	1049	0	214	79	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ROCK CREEK	0	0	7	0.00	0.00	722	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	534	0	50	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	6.00	1.00	2423	0	7925	0	0	0	28	0	552	0	2	51	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	1.00	1.00	6250	140000	0	0	0	0	13	0	200	0	0	43	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
UNION HILL	0	0	20	13.26	3.70	1065	175000	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	266	0	40	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
WEST ELKIN	0	0	21	8.00	1.00	2600	310000	0	0	0	0	12	0	450	400	0	46	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	27	0.00	0.00	2670	500000	96054	0	0	0	10	0	600	401	1	148	40	3	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS			9			119690		333540		0		206		50650		3		614															
	6		598				11127966		0		5		4		20840		2719																

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	4	0	257	55	250000	0	125	75	216	38	17	16	62716	1938	700	4674
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	1	0	175	20	170000	0	67	41	0	32	0	0	29195	175	125	2449
ELKIN FIRST	SURRY	7	9	846	50	2157966	0	427	176	101	127	177	63	472398	22530	8841	90033
ELKIN VALLEY	SURRY	2	5	451	45	1100000	0	253	76	64	137	67	39	170511	23927	3803	55637
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	3	1	216	28	450000	0	111	105	14	29	27	0	66940	5000	1000	9821
MACEDONIA	WILKES	2	1	237	40	250000	0	129	120	25	145	65	64	63409	6732	2287	16529
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	5	4	288	55	475000	0	133	128	0	45	26	0	92447	12033	1536	17711
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	10	11	567	75	500000	143000	217	198	126	75	50	32	181652	9132	4836	20752
OAK GROVE	WILKES	22	8	381	20	250000	0	188	105	0	68	51	16	110430	1274	1100	9226
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	2	0	329	50	350000	0	121	49	0	35	21	0	89899	0	0	3897
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	24	19	1260	0	1565000	0	624	168	206	70	88	23	473538	34425	5279	58465
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	1	4	200	0	175000	0	100	363	0	37	38	0	42993	1035	600	9353
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	23	19	341	25	705000	8000	240	202	0	75	64	29	93280	8606	4116	22302
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	1	0	283	20	500000	0	109	65	0	40	0	0	72070	800	600	7734
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	7	19	406	40	905000	78561	158	76	155	101	41	33	98735	5149	900	11086
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	2	0	167	7	200000	0	37	0	0	15	8	0	26213	0	200	3410
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	6	2	191	0	0	7925	94	64	0	46	0	0	52120	3600	1500	5652
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	0	10	129	0	140000	0	38	45	0	21	0	0	8157	100	0	300
UNION HILL	SURRY	2	1	105	20	175000	0	64	61	0	23	18	0	20771	800	500	3690
WEST ELKIN	SURRY	3	2	216	21	310000	0	76	12	0	0	11	0	30000	1600	870	3720
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	5	1	385	27	500000	96054	168	89	0	60	19	0	111510	612	700	7382
TOTALS		132	116	7430	598	11127966	333540	3479	2218	907	1219	788	315	2368984	139468	39493	363823

1994 Annual

Elkin Baptist Association North Carolina

1994

Annual Report

of

Elkin

Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth
Annual Session

Spring Session, April 28, 1994
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Fall Session, October 27, 1994
PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Spring Session to be held with
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 27, 1995

Next Fall Session to be held with
WHITE PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1995

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Constitution, Rules of Order, Articles of Faith 4
Historical Table 31
In Memoriam 30
Map of Association 22
Messengers 3
REPORTS:
- Biblical Recorder 25
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 24
- Baptist Hospital 26
- Budget 1995 18
- Church Growth Multipliers 20
- Director of Missions 26
- Discipleship Training 16
- Evening Session 20
- Financial Statement 28
- Music 21
- Place & Preacher 21
- Resolutions 14
- Vacation Bible School 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 16

Statistical Tables 36

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

MODERATOR
Dr. Kenneth Hyde ..... P.O. Box 159, Ronda, 28670; 835-6670
VICE MODERATOR

CLERK-TREASURER
Mary Haynes ..... 177 Aaron Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-6050
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. I. V. and Mabel Couch ..... 143 Wilkes St. Elkin, 28621; 526-2208
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. John Attaway ..... P.O. Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
HISTORIAN
Mary Norman ..... 250 Lyles Street, Elkin, 28621; 835-7882

Department Heads

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Jeff Vogler ..... 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Carole Macemore ..... 3208 Country View Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
BROTHERHOOD
Bob Hollyfield ..... Route 1, Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
MUSIC MINISTRY
Mary Martin Gentry ..... 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-4395
EVANGELISM
Dr. Don Stephens ..... 1428 Elk Spur Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1548
DEACON MINISTRY
Rev. Jonah Parker ..... 8251 Brushy Mtn. Rd, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
MEDIA MINISTRY
Mattie Spicer ..... 3245 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Nell Flynn ..... 1782 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2348
STEWARDSHIP
Roy Stewart ..... 309 West Main Street, Elkin, 28621; 835-1321
SENIOR MINISTRY
Luther Byrd ..... 489 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-2238
YOUTH MINISTRY
Rev. Roger Hensley ..... Rt. 2, Box 336 State Road, 28676; 366-4415
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Mabel Couch ..... 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin, 28621; 526-2208
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Chris Newman ..... 2417 Thurmond Rd., Thurmond, 28683; 874-7321
FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY
Rev. Finley McCoury ..... P.O. Box 9, State Road, 28676; 874-2629

Representatives

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Hazel Money ..... 162 Reid Nixon Rd, Thurmond, 28683; 874-2253
CHILDREN'S HOMES
Madelon Blackburn ..... 2298 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-3420
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Faye Fincannon ..... 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-3381
ANNUITY BOARD
BAPTIST HOSPITAL

RETIREMENT HOMES

Luther Byrd ..... 489 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-2238

PRAYER MINISTRY

Faye Fincannon ..... 756 Oakland Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-3381

Committees

FINANCE COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Vernon Luffman, Timberlake Trail, Elkin, 28621; 835-2171
Ken Morris, 236 Briarwood Mayberry Lane, State Road, 28676; 874-2577

2 Years ..... Elizabeth Key, 1341 Little Elkin Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2124
C.A. Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236

1 Year ..... Jack Gentry, 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road, 28676; 366-4395
Dr. Bill Davis, 734 Clingman Rd, Ronda, 28670; 835-5674

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... John Henry Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Rd, State Road, 28676; 835-4481
Cathy Couch, 491 C.B.Eller School Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-6382

2 Years ..... Rev. Vernon Ball, Route 1, Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
John Cox, Blue Ridge Acres, State Road, 28676; 874-2997

1 Year ..... Arthur Hutchins, Mountain Park Road, State Road, 28676; 874-2639
Joe Dell Rust, P.O. Box 618, Elkin, 28621; 835-1998

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, 154 Johnson Rd, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-2580
Dan Pardue, Bethel Road, Ronda, 28670; 835-5078

2 Years ..... ReElla Ball, Route 1, Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
Bud Combs, 3416 Hwy 268, Elkin, 28621; 835-2653

1 Year ..... Iva Dean Rhodes, 2153 Rock Creek Rd, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-5523

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, 1109 Tharpe Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-2305
Dr. Ed Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville, 28642; 526-4888

2 Years ..... Rev. Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 336, State Road, 28676; 366-4415
Rev. Linwood Campbell, 2544 Campbell Rd, Boonville, 27011; 468-4339

1 Year ..... Rev. Jack Bracey, 239 Surry Ave, Elkin, 28621. 526-3759
Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood, Elkin, 28621; 835-1946

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Louise Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Rd, State Road, 28676; 835-4481

2 Years ..... Stan Darnell, 143 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-2240

1 Year ..... Daryl West, 8031 Green Horn Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-2761

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

3 Years. Doris Darnell, 2855 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-8915

2 Years ..... Elizabeth Callaway, 218 Dutchman Creek, Elkin 28621; 835-3883

1 Year ..... Rev. I.V. Couch, 143 Wilkes Street, Elkin 28621; 526-2208

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Pat Luffman, 3816 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road, 28676; 874-2666

2 Years ..... Brenda Welch, 2328 Airport Rd, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-4682

1 Year ..... Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin, Elkin, 28621; 835-5663

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Gail Mauldin, 2558 Byrd Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-2413

2 Years ..... Edward Greene, 3828 Clingman Rd, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362

1 Year ..... Phyllis Norman, 1276 Shoaly Branch Church Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-8155

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Emma Cooke, 631 Elk Spur, Elkin, 28621; 835-5544
Alice Johnson, 127 Grassy Creek Dr, State Road, 28676; 835-4008
2 Years ..... Pauline Greenwood, 1640 Byrd Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2367
1 Year ..... Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road 28676; 874-7161

TRUSTEES

3 Years ..... Terry Hampton, 200 Shamrock Blvd, Elkin, 28621; 835-6239
2 Years ..... Jim Bradley, Willow Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-4759
1 Year ..... Charles Neaves, Jr., 130 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-7221

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Maye Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
2 Years ..... Eleanor Greene, 3828 Clingman Rd, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362
1 Year ..... Hilda Hanks, 3321 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 526-2002

PASTORS ON STEERING COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rick Tomlinson, 6412 W. US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro, 28697; 973-4367
2 Years ..... Dr. Ed Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville, 28642; 526-4888
1 Year ..... Rev. John Attaway, P.O. Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Area Code (910)

Cool Springs ..... Bill Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Monroe Wagoner, 192 Virginia Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-4245
Elkin First ..... Carson Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 266, State Road 28676; 835-4138
Chuck Neaves, PO Box 809, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
Jane McRae, 133 Green Valley Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1718
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, 107 Periwinkle , State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Jim Woodruff, 118 Day Street, Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia ..... C A Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant ..... Roger Maines, Route 2, Box 21, State Road 28676; 874-2140
Oak Grove ..... Ben McCrary, 175 Campbell Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4845
Pleasant Grove ..... Randy Johnson, Roaring River 28669
Pleasant Hill ..... Zeb Cash, 221 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home Thaddeous Darnell, 2855 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
Pleasant View ..... Clark Hiatt, 110 Callaway Ln., State Road, 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rock Creek ..... None Reported
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Luther Byrd, 1507 Elk Spur Street Ext., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Rev. Henry Pardue, P.O. Box 70, Ronda 28670; 835-4632
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond, 28683; 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Rev. Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
Harold Lee Wagoner, Ivy Circle, Elkin 28621; 835-3192
White Plains ..... Dr. Faye Byrd, Arbor Grove Rd, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465

Messengers

Cool Springs: ..... Herbert Settle, Alma June Settle, Bill Carter, Elsie Carter
East Elkin: ..... Barbara Wood, Doris Harris, Ken Pardue, Helen Myers
Elkin First: ..... Wilhelmina Bracey, Joe Dell Rust, Thelma Wall, Mary Norman, Hazel Mathis, Jack Bracey, Faye Fincannon, Lillian Perry, Fleet Mathis, Mason Burcham

Elkin Valley: ..... Arthur Huffman, Jack Gentry, Alice Johnson, Hayden Moxley, Mary Martin Gentry, Jim DeBorde, John Haynes
Friendship: ..... Jim Woodruff, Ann Woodruff, Helen Parker, Benny Park
Macedonia: ..... C. A. Burchette, Mrs. Henry Poplin, Mrs.Tom Spicer, Ella Walker
Mineral Springs: ..... Lorene Culler, Eva Anderson, Vesta Case , Nonnie Casstevens, Charles Casstevens
Mount Pleasant: ..... Stan Darnell, John Attaway, Arthur Hutchens, Debbie Gilmore, Laura Parker, Mary Hutchens,
Oak Grove: ..... Mary Watts, Wake Watts, Teresa Tomlison, Gladys Scheriff, Cliff Scherff, Ruby Stone, Minnie Elmore
Pleasant Grove: ..... Irma Greene, Carrie Redding, Mary Jane Combs, Florence Calloway
Pleasant Hill: ..... Dr. Don Stephens, Larry Couch, Carole Macemore, Shelby Stephens, Elizabeth S. Key, Al Turner, Betty Couch, Lanny Couch, Cathy Couch, Zeb Cash
Pleasant Home: ..... Quintin Jordan, Leo Cheek, Arlene Cheek, Charles Mauldin, Gayle Mauldin, Geraldine Jordan, Roger Edwards
Pleasant Ridge: ..... Tom Davis, Ed Carter, Jr. Oleene Harris
Pleasant View: ..... Marty Nixon, Angela Nixon, Billy Gentry, Millie Gentry, Clark Hiatt, Barbara Hiatt
Poplar Springs: ..... Posey Steele, Esker Hinson, Margaret Hinson, Charlotte Wilder, Marie Steele
Rock Creek: ..... Mr. & Mrs. Bill Warren, Idesta Shumate, Ann Sebastian, Howard Blackburn, Mr. & Mrs. Vaughn Durham, Iva Dean Rhoades
Ronda First: ..... Kenneth Hyde, Luther Byrd, Mary Hyde
Shoaly Branch: ..... Rev. Kenny Wood, Blanche McCann, Debra Wood, Frank Gambill, Fannie Gambill
Union Hill: ..... Grady Money, Hazel Money, J.D. Shores, Doris Shores, Peggy Lowe, Roy Gillespie, Pauline Gillespie
West Elkin: ..... Ray Royall, Pauline Eller, Trula DeBroka, Edna Hall, J.O. Poindexter;
White Plains: ..... Monroe Huffman, Clay Alexander, Agnes Alexander, Faye Byrd, Wilma Jordan, Loise Huffman, Elton Jordan

Constitution

PREAMBLE

For the more certain preservation and security of the principles of our faith, and to the end that this body may be governed in an orderly manner consistent with accepted missionary Baptist tenants, and for the purpose of preserving the liberties inherent in each member church and the freedom of action of this body with respect to its relation to other Baptist bodies, we do declare and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Elkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be:

1. the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding, and familial love;

2. the counselling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's kingdom; and

3. the promotion of and participation in missions, Christian education, evangelism, and benevolent ministries, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Association shall accept as articles of faith the "Baptist Faith and Message" statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. These articles are accepted as guiding principles, not a coercive creed, recognizing that Christian faith does not consist of creeds or systematic theologies but that it is foremost a relationship - the relationships of believers to God through Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE IV. COVENANT

Being led, as we believe, by the Holy Spirit, to enter into covenant as an association of churches, we join ourselves together through this larger fellowship

1. to watch over one another in love and to nurture the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the Association;
2. to provide a forum for the consideration of our Christian faith and the evaluation of those points of doctrine and policy which affect our life together;
3. to assist the member churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their programs of work designed to reach their objectives;
4. to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord both within and beyond the bounds of our Association;
5. to facilitate the exchange of information and assistance between the covenanting churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies; and
6. to maintain interaction with community agencies and other Christian bodies.

ARTICLE V. CHARACTER

The government of this Association is vested in the body of churches who compose it. It is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body, nor does it presume to exercise any authority over the member churches. Rather, it exists in a relationship of voluntary cooperation both with the state and national conventions and with the member churches.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition - The Association shall consist of Baptist churches who freely enter into the covenant relationship with one another under the lordship of Christ, who subscribe to the constitution and bylaws governing the Association's life and function, and who share in the work of the Kingdom of God through the Association.

SECTION 2. Entrance Procedures - Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present a formal application on a form provided by the Association. Upon receipt of the application, the church will be received under watchcare for a period of one year, during which time it will be expected to demonstrate through practice and attitude its place as a cooperating Baptist church. At the end of the one-year period, after review and recommendation by the Steering Committee, the church may be received into full membership in the Association by majority vote of the messengers present at the next semi-annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Termination Procedures - Membership in the Association may be terminated at the initiation of the church or of the Association. In the event termination is initiated by the Association, the Steering Committee will work with the church to make every effort to reconcile the differences, and only after all efforts at reconciliation have failed will a recommendation to terminate membership be offered. A church may be dropped from membership in the Association only by recommendation of the Steering Committee and a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at a regular semi-annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE II. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Time - The Association shall meet twice annually, once in the spring and once in the fall. The spring meeting shall be held the last Thursday in April and the fall meeting the last Thursday in October. No church may appoint more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Purpose - It shall be the purpose of all Associational meetings to foster fellowship among the churches; to furnish a time of inspiration; to promote the missions endeavors of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to provide a forum for the consideration of Associational business. The spring session shall be given more specifically to promotion of Associational and Convention causes, whereas the fall session shall give attention to annual reports of the various Associational officers.

SECTION 3. Representation - Voting representation shall be by the pastor and four other messengers from each member church having up to 300 resident members, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 resident members or major fraction thereof.

SECTION 4. Registration - A registrar shall be appointed by the clerk to register all persons attending the sessions. The registrar shall remain on duty throughout the sessions and shall make a written record of all attendants as they enter, designating them as either messengers or visitors.

SECTION 5. Quorum - A Quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus at least one messenger from a majority of the member churches.

SECTION 6. Order of Business - The order of business for the semi-annual sessions shall be recommended by the Program Committee and adopted, with any desired changes, by majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the beginning of each meeting.

SECTION 7. Resolutions - Resolutions may be presented by any messenger from any member church at any semi-annual session, provided such resolutions have been presented in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least one week prior to the session. The Resolutions Committee will have the right to amend all resolutions and to refuse to recommend to the body any resolutions which it deems might be disruptive to the harmony of the Association.

SECTION 8. Governance - Meetings shall be conducted according to the parliamentary procedures outlined in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order. The Moderator shall exercise patience with messengers who may not be well-versed in parliamentary procedure, and the rule of order shall be so used that the well of the body may be fully and freely expressed.

SECTION 9. Other - In the case of mitigating circumstances, the time of the semi-annual meetings may be changed at the discretion of the Moderator, provided that proper advanced notification is made to all the member churches. Special sessions at other times may also be called by the Moderator provided that at least two weeks' notification is given.

ARTICLE III. DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Family Life, Deacon Ministry, Vacation Bible School, Media Ministry, and Stewardship.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be as follows:

A. Director of Missions

SECTION 1. Duties - The Director of Missions shall be the person charged with directing and supervising the total program of the Association. He/She shall

1. lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Steering Committee;

2. promote the program of the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Convention;

3. maintain contact with the member churches with a view of strengthening fellowship and encouraging missions involvement;

4. serve as a resource person for pastors, other church staff, and Associational officers; and

5. serve as an advisor to all Associational committees.

SECTION 2. Procedures for Call and Termination - Whenever a vacancy shall occur in this office, a new Director of Missions shall be called by the Association to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Director of Missions or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, with both the Director of Missions and the Association seeking to follow the will of God through the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to seek out and recommend a suitable person for this position either to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session. At any meeting charged with the purpose of electing a new Director of Missions, at least four of the Associational officers must be present, a majority of the member churches must be represented, and a two-thirds majority of the messengers or representatives present and voting must approve the recommendation in order for a call to be extended.

B. Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association and of the Executive and Steering Committees. He/She shall assist the Director of Missions and other officers of the Association in their respective duties, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and serve as an ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. Election - The Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

C. Vice-Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the Moderator's request. The Vice-Moderator shall also serve as the chairperson of the Program Committee.

SECTION 2. Election - The Vice-Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

D. Clerk

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit, and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to appoint a registrar to register messengers and visitors at the meetings of the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Clerk shall be elected for an indefinite term.

E. Treasurer

SECTION 1. Duties - The Treasurer shall keep a correct record of all the funds collected and distributed; disburse funds in accordance with the Associational budget, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Finance Committee; and report to the Executive Committee at its meetings and to the Association annually.

SECTION 2. Election - The Treasurer shall be elected for an indefinite term.

F. Parliamentarian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator or other presiding officer with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 2. Election - The Parliamentarian shall be elected annually.

G. Historian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Historian shall collect historical facts of interest to the Association, assist the churches in preserving their own histories, and make periodic reports to the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Historian shall be elected annually.

H. Department Heads

SECTION 1. Duties - The heads of the departments, as listed in Article III, shall be responsible for leading in and promoting the work of their respective departments in the Association, and shall serve as resource persons to the churches. They shall make an annual report to the Association at the fall session.

SECTION 2. Election - The department heads shall be elected annually.

I. Representatives

SECTION 1. Listing - The Association shall have Representatives to the Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the American Bible Society, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of these Representatives to serve as a liaison between their respective agencies and the Association.

SECTION 3. Election - The Representatives shall be elected annually.

J. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Election Procedures - All officers of the Association subject to annual election shall be elected at the spring session of the Association, upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee, subject to additional nominations from the floor and the expressed will of the Association, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected.

SECTION 2. Other Officers - Officers other than those named in Article IV may be appointed or elected from time to time as deemed necessary for the proper functioning of the body.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have committees as follows:

A. Executive Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as outlined in Article IV, the pastors of the member churches, and one lay member from each church.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Executive Committee shall be authorized and directed to serve as the deliberative, decision-making body of the Association between semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Executive Committee shall meet on the last Thursday in January and the last Thursday in July of each year, and at other times as necessary to conduct the business of the Association. A quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus representatives from at least one-third of the member churches not represented by the officers present.

B. Steering Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the department heads, and three pastors at large.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Steering Committee to assist the Director of Missions in planning and promoting the work of the Association. This committee shall also review and make recommendations concerning applications for membership in the Association. It shall further be the responsibility of the committee to propose to the Executive Committee in its January meeting each year the new nominees for the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the discretion of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. Election - The three pastors at large on this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

C. Program Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice- Moderator, Music Director, and three other members at large. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as the chairperson of the committee.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Program Committee to plan and arrange the program for the semi-annual sessions and to present the same for adoption at the opening of each session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Program Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The three at-large members of this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

D. Nominating Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to recommend persons for all Associational offices, with the exclusion of paid staff, and for all elective committee positions. This committee shall also recommend chairpersons for all committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, the Steering Committee, and the Program Committee,

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Nominating Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1. Nominees for this committee shall be proposed by the Steering Committee and voted upon by the Executive Committee in its January meeting. These nominees shall then be included in the Nominating Committee report submitted to the association in its Spring Session.

E. Finance Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members, each member representing a different church. In addition, the Associational Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member along with the Moderator.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to exercise oversight of the financial affairs of the Association and to prepare and recommend an annual budget for adoption by the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Finance Committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at other times as needed to fulfill its assigned tasks.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

F. Ordination Committee

SECTION 1, Composition - The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six members, representing a diversity of churches in the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry and make a recommendation to the church. The examination shall cover such areas as the candidate's conversion and Christian experience, call to the ministry, moral and spiritual fitness, doctrinal beliefs, knowledge of the Bible, and attitude toward denominational work and objects. The committee holds no authority over the candidate or the church but serves merely in an advisory capacity. The decision whether to ordain a given candidate remains with the church.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Ordination Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

G. Personnel Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Personnel Committee to contact, interview, and recommend persons for paid staff positions in the Association as the need arises. Recommendations shall be acted upon either by the Executive Committee or by the Association in regular session. The Personnel Committee shall also formulate job descriptions for Associational staff and will be available to discuss grievances or problems with personnel. In addition, this committee shall, in conjunction with the Finance Committee, recommend appropriate compensation for Associational staff.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Personnel Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

H. Trustee Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Trustee Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Trustees shall serve as legal officers of the Association and shall have authority to execute all legal documents pertaining thereto. They shall hold in trust all properties of the Association and may not dispose of nor acquire properties without the approval of the Association in regular session or in a special session called for the purpose of deciding issues pertaining to properties of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Trustee committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

I. Memorials Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Memorials Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of this committee to bring to the fall session of the Association a report of those members within the Association's churches who have died during the previous year and to lead the Association in a time of respectful commemoration.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Memorials Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

J. Constitution Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study and recommend any necessary changes in the constitution and bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association. This committee shall also examine any amendments to the constitution and bylaws proposed by other persons to assure proper wording and correlation with the existing document.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Constitution Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

K. Place and Preacher Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Place and Preacher Committee to determine the meeting places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and to recommend a preacher and an alternate for a sermon at each of the sessions. This committee shall report at the fall session of the Association each year regarding its recommendations for the next year's two sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Place and Preacher Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section. 1.

L. Resolutions Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Resolutions Committee to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Resolutions Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

M. Properties Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2 Duties - The Properties Committee shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association, and shall give attention to the condition of said properties. This committee shall see that repairs or improvements are made as deemed necessary. Where repairs or improvements required major expenditures, the matter must be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Properties Committee shall meet at least quarterly for an inspection of all properties owned by the Association, and it shall meet otherwise as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

N. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Rotation of Committees - One third of the elective members of each committee shall be elected annually. Terms will be for three years, except that in the case of newly established committees, one third shall serve one year, one third shall serve two years,

and one third shall serve three years. Those committees or parts of committees composed of Associational officers shall not be subject to rotation. No elective member shall succeed himself/herself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee, in which case the new member will fill out the unexpired term of the person he/she replaced and will at the end of that term be eligible for reelection.

SECTION 2. Other Committees - The Association shall authorize such special committees as it needs for specific duties not assigned to one of the standing committees listed in Article V.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

SECTION 1. Church Year - The church year according to which statistics will be received and compiled from the churches will run from September 1 through August 31.

SECTION 2. Fiscal Year - The fiscal year for budgetary purposes will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Adoption - Upon its final adoption by the Association, this constitution with its bylaws shall become effective immediately; it shall supersede and rescind all previous actions or policies of the Association which may conflict with its provisions.

SECTION 2. Amendments - The constitution and bylaws may be amended by a favorable vote of two thirds of the messengers present and voting at any regular session of the Association, provided that a written copy of the proposed amendment, after having been reviewed by the Constitution Committee, shall have been made available to all the member churches at least one month in advance of the session.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

April 28, 1994

THEME: *Laborers Together with God*

The One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dr. Kenneth Hyde.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

Rev. Don Stephens, Pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors. Necessary announcements concerning the evening meal were made.

New staff members recognized by the Moderator were: Rev. Fred Vogler, Pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist; Rev. Dennis Murphy, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist; and Rev. Tony White, Pastor of Union Hill Baptist.

Music for the session was under the direction of Mary Martin Gentry and Elizabeth Key, organist. The hymn, "Forward Through The Ages" was sung by the congregation.

Dr. Kenneth Hyde led in the devotional using as his text Galatians 6:1-9 and led in prayer.

Dr. Kenneth Hyde asked for any miscellaneous business that needed to be discussed. There was none.

Rev. Jonah Parker presented a brief report on the Deacon Ministry Program. He stated the ministry was growing. The Pastors and Deacons conference at a different Church each year was also growing in attendance. Rev. Parker asked that any church that needed help with Deacon Training to please let him know.

Mabel Couch gave a report on Vacation Bible School. She reported that the Conference on April 25 was very successful and that 15 churches were present.

Chris Newman gave a report on the Discipleship Training. He read Matthew 10:16 and explained Discipleship Training including the session on "Experiencing God" that was being taught.

A report on Simultaneous Revivals was given by Don Stephens.

John Haynes made a motion on behalf of the nominating committee that the slate of officers listed below be elected to serve in the respective offices. Motion was seconded by Charles Lethcoe and the motion carried.

Parliamentarian: Rev. John Attaway
Senior Ministry: Luther Byrd
Youth Ministry: Dr. Jeff Cranford
Committees:
Finance: Vernon Luffman, Kenneth Morris
Personnel: Cathy Couch, John Henry Haynes
Nominating: Dan Pardue, Rev. Joel Blevins
Ordination: Rev. Kenneth Jordan, Dr. Ed Yarbrough
Properties: Louise Haynes
Constitution: Doris Darnell
Resolutions: Pat Luffman
Place & Preacher: Gail Mauldin
Trustees: Terry Hampton
Memorials: Maye Burchette
Steering: Rev. Rick Tomlinson
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jeff Vogler

No miscellaneous business was reported.

A report on the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Carole Macemore. Carole reported that the 1994 workshop would be at Elkin Valley Baptist Church and be led by Mabel Couch. The WMU annual meeting with missionary Mildred McWhorter as the guest speaker will be at Poplar Springs.

Mary Martin Gentry led the congregation in a hymn "Rescue the Perishing." Stone Cooper sang a beautiful solo "The Longer I Serve Him."

A report was given by Rev. Gerald Worrell from Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte on "Ministry to the Aging." Dr. John Woodard, Historical Collection, Wake Forest discussed "Ministry through our Heritiage."

Faye Fincannon gave a report on The Baptist Foundation.

Mr. Charles Lethcoe of Elkin Valley Baptist Church offered the benediction for the afternoon session and gave thanks for the fellowship meal.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session began with a prelude by Elizabeth Key, organist and Eva Jean Hodge, pianist. Rev. Jack Bracey presided..

Mary Martin Gentry led the congregation in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" followed by the devotional by Rev. Tony White. The passage read was from Matthew 20:1-7.

A report by Thelma Wall was given on the Migrant Ministry Program.

A report by Faye Fincannon was given on the American Bible Society.

The following report was given by Wilhelmina Bracey on the Food for Russia project. A project which began almost a year ago has come to full fruition! Over a period of six months volunteers met at the Baptist Center to pack boxes of food weighing approximately 41 pounds each and containing foods such as rice, pasta, flour, sugar, fish, dried fruit and powdered milk. All had been contributed by many churches in the Elkin Baptist Association and concerned friends as well as one of the local schools. December 7, 1993 a container bearing 526 boxes of food weighing 21,566 pounds and valued at $20,514 began its journey to the Evangelist's Christian Baptist Novosibirsk Church in Novosibirsk, Russia, a city in the Siberia. Traveling to a port in Canada, then to Belgium, the container was held up for two weeks in January on the Polish/Russian border. Unnecessarily, as it turned out, after many calls to government authorities, because all the food items were acceptable.

The prayers of countless concerned individuals were joyfully answered when on March 21 the first word was received at the associational office: "Jesus is resurrected! Jesus is resurrected! Jesus is resurrected! Truly resurrected!

Dear Brothers and Sisters! Congratulations with bright holiday, Jesus resurrection. From our heart we thank you for the help which you gave us. Thank you, God. Because from you, God cares about us. With respect to you, Ura, Ira and our children, Vitya, Kolya and Zoya

The following are excerpts from letters of other church members who received one of the boxes of food:

"---at last we have got your help. Everything is all right. --Oh thank you very very much. We thank all of you from all of our hearts. We love you. We want to do something for you. God bless you and help you in everything.

Your sister in Christ, Nataliya"

"Greetings, for you our dear friends in God, Brothers and Sisters. From our hearts thanks for your gift which you mailed to us. Thanks to God for His great hand. His hand that does not tire of helping people. Today our church has given us your package. After receiving this box my son and I decided to say to you thank you from our hearts. Thanks to the Lord for the love He gives to you for the Russian people, and this is your service for the Lord Jesus Christ. During this time in Russia we are being born again. We believe that very soon Jesus Christ wakes us from our sleep. But we must try to wake up. We lift believing hands to God. We must start fire of love in our hearts for all people around us. Please, God, help us stand in The Way and to arrive in the City of Heaven. When we come to this city God will wipe our tears away. In this city there are no tears, no sadness, because on this earth there is lots of tears and sadness. "For Thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen." Thank you from our congregation and from my son, Volodya. He is very thankful to you and to God for this box.---Thank all of you for us. The Lord is Almighty. Save us God, to the end and after death, in heaven we will praise our Lord Jesus Christ. Because of your kindness we pray God will return this kindness to you 100 fold. Be with God. Please pray for us and we will pray for you. For all food, thank you. All the food is like food from heaven, from paradise.

Rachel Ognevoi"

To all who have had a part in helping to minister to our brothers and sisters in Christ, our sincere and deep appreciation.

Sincerely, Wilhelmina Bracey

The following resolution was presented by Louise Haynes. Motion was made to adopt this resolution. Motion was seconded by Rev. Vernon Ball and carried.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the churches in the Elkin Baptist Association have met for the Spring Session on April 28, 1994 at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our grateful appreciation

1. To the host church and its pastor, Dr. Don Stephens for the delicious meal and for providing for our comfort and needs;

2. For those providing special music, the congregational singing led by Mary M. Gentry, and accompanist Eva Jean Hodge and Elizabeth Key;

3. For the devotional message and the annual sermon given by Rev. Linwood Campbell;

4. For each report given by members of the association and by those representing our Baptist Institutions:

5. For our Director of Missions and her untiring leadership;

6. For Dr. Kenneth Hyde and Rev. Jack Bracey for presiding so capably during this Spring Session.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that our theme, "Laborers Together With God" will continue to be our theme throughout the year.

Respectively submitted,
Pauline Eller, Louise Haynes, Brenda Welch

The Pleasant Hill Choir sang "Be Strong In The Lord."

Rev. Linwood Campbell brought the evening message. The text was from 1 Thessalonians.

After the benediction, the one-hundred sixteenth session of the Elkin Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectively submitted,
Mary B. Haynes

Proceedings

of the
One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session
of
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fall Session
PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1994

THEME: *Christ for the World*

The One Hundred Sixteenth Fall Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dr. Kenneth Hyde.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. Motion carried.

New staff members recognized were: Jennifer Bracey, Minister of Youth at Elkin First Baptist and Hank Campbell, Minister of Music at Pleasant Hill.

Rev. Jeff Vogler, Pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors and made the necessary announcements for serving the evening meal.

The music for the Fall Session was directed by Mary Martin Gentry, Associational Music Director; Sharon Wooten, organist; and Kay Trivette, pianist. The congregational hymn was "Go Forth and Tell, O Church of God."

Andrea Combs Poindexter led in the devotional, using as her text Psalms 133:1-3. She stressed unity within the Association with all the churches represented.

Rev. Jonah Parker gave the Deacons Ministry Report. There was an increasing interest

in the Deacon Ministry in our association. If any church needs help with deacon training, please let him know.

A Discipleship Training Report was given by Chris Newman as follows:

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Is Discipleship Training a thing of the past? I've heard this question a lot lately! Here are some other questions. Discipleship Training...What's that? You're talking about Training Union. We stopped that years ago. Isn't DT just for kids? Who needs it... Isn't it the same thing as Sunday School?

Definitely it is not the same thing as Sunday School. DT takes the Biblical principles you learn from Sunday School in more in-depth studies aimed at today's problems. It's designed to help you grow spiritually on an individual level, but you also grow closer to the people around you in the study through sharing each others problems.

Certainly DT is for kids. Brand new exciting programs like TEAMKID and Bible Drills are available. But DT has great things to offer all age groups. (Youth Directors...Check out the new "Experiencing God - Youth Edition. You'll love it!) DT has certainly come a long way since Training Union. The specialized studies are tremendous. EXPERIENCING GOD, COVENANT MARRIAGE, CHRISTIAN SELF-ESTEEM, SURVIVAL KITS, DEACON TRAINING, MASTERLIFE and other studies will help strengthen your church tremendously when people become committed to them.

As far as DT being a thing of the past, that's a question only you as an individual and collectively as a church can answer. It certainly is not in my life or the life of the convention. It's programs are stronger than ever before, meeting a tremendous variety of needs in today's society. Effective DT takes individual commitment and study. Listen to the scriptures:

"Fool despise wisdom and instruction." Proverbs 1:7

"Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold." Proverbs 8:10

"Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not." Proverbs 8:33

Lets not refuse instruction by making a new commitment to Discipleship Training. Thanks to all who participated in our Experiencing God class at the Association Office. A special thanks to Dr. Don Stephens for leading us.

Let's Disciple All Y'all,
Chris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

One of my favorite things each year is to brag just a little bit about our W.M.U.

I enjoy reviewing what the leaders in our Association have done and it makes me want to work harder. They are busy women, heavily involved in their homes, yet they take the time to be leaders in WMU and Missions.

Woman's Missionary Union theme for the year has been "Serve In Christ Name." We respond to this as an organization, but also as individuals.

Have you considered the possibility that God might want you to be involved in some special Ministry? As we think about "Hope For Hurting Humanity," a national emphasis, there is room for every Christian to ask "What do I do best that He can use?"

I personally have the feeling that God is at work in some wonderful and unusual ways in individuals' lives and in our Association, that new doors of opportunity will open to us to Minister in His name and share what Christ has done for us and what He wants to do for others in our world.

To serve in Christ's name requires a certain level of maturity and commitment. The W.M.U. leaders have spent quality time in personal reflection and prayer.

We faced the new year with openness to new challenges and to seek to reach new people for involvement in Missions. We offered training for our leaders for the new year. Our mission studies are always a highlight of the new year, as we have an opportunity to study a particular country or some area of work and have fellowship with participating churches.

We met in November at Pleasant Hill for our Foreign Mission Study. Mabel Couch taught the adults; Cathy Couch and Peggy Shumate taught the Acteens; and Barbara Myers the G.A.'s. This study was on Indonesia.

The Home Mission Study was taught at Elkin Valley by Wilhelmina Bracey.

Baptist Young Women had a meeting in December at Mt. Pleasant. Their guest speaker addressed the issue of Domestic Violence. Items were collected to donate to victims of domestic violence for Christmas.

At Christmas, a wonderful spirit was evident as several of our churches participated in a Love Offering of $502.00 which was sent to our State Office to buy gifts for the Women's Correction Center in Raleigh. Each woman's Christmas was made brighter by our concern. Many wrote "Thank You" notes and one said "When I get out, I would like to join W.M.U. so I can be as good to people as you are to me." This is our real Mission action, reaching out to people who are not in our local churches.

G. A.'s at First Baptist Church, Elkin, Liz Bacon leader, have sent 675 Bibles to Mexico. This started with a meeting with Ethel Ledbetter, missionary to Mexico, who has now retired and lives in Winston-Salem.

It has been exciting and rewarding to be involved in the Migrant Ministry along with Surry Association. Spanish services started in May at the Baptist Center on Sunday mornings. The W.M.U. is serving refreshments as they arrive each morning.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Poplar Springs. Mildren McWhorter, retired Home Missionary in Houston, Texas, was the featured speaker.

As we reflect on our year of work, we are grateful for accomplishments and for opportunities of service and growth. Woman's Missionary Union of the Elkin Association has received the distinguished Certificate of Recognition for the tenth consecutive year. "And whatever you do in work or deed, do all in the name of Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him." Colossians 3:17. Join me in prayer that each of us will be all that God wants us to be... GIVING, GOING, BEING that the world might know Him.

As women on pilgrimage with Jesus Christ, we have the opportunity to serve IN CHRIST NAME both individually and corporately, whether you serve alone or with others, your fruit-bearing service will flow from a personal love relationship with Jesus Christ.

Respectively submitted,
Carole Macemore

Carol Macemore announced that a reception would be given in honor of Jane McRae at the Baptist Center on January 8, from 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM..

The Hispanic Ministry Report was given by David Cline. Faye Fincannon presented the American Bible Society Report.

Special music for the afternoon was presented by Stone Cooper, Rita Mounce, Alice Johnson, and Jim DeBorde. The quartet sang "Christ for the World We Sing." accompanied by Mary Gentry, pianist.

C. A. Burchette presented the 1994 budget. He referred to the budget on page 6 in the Book of Reports. Mr. Burchette moved for the adoption of the proposed budget. The motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Burchette announced that the outstanding loan on the associational building would be paid off this month. The loan was taken out in September, 1987 for the amount of $76,000. The scheduled date for the final payment had been in 1997.

BUDGET FOR 1995

Annual Meeting Expense	$300.00
Brotherhood	300.00
Clerks Honorarium	1,980.00
Preparation of Minutes	500.00
Director of Missions	12,000.00
Discipleship Training	500.00
Evangelism	400.00
Hispanic Ministry	3,560.00
Insurance on Property	500.00
Janitorial Supplies	350.00
Library	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs	2,500.00
Minutes	1,004.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Music Ministry	200.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00
Postage	1,100.00
Promotional Dinners	200.00
Singles Ministry	400.00
Sunday School	250.00
The Leaf and Postage	2,700.00
Utilities	2,600.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,200.00
Youth Ministry	350.00
Total	$34,794.00

Last Year's Budget $42,649.00

(Remember that part of the Minutes expense will be repaid by the churches as they pay for their copies.)

Elizabeth Key, Chairman, C. A. Burchette, Jack Gentry, Bill Davis, Vernon Luffman and Ken Morris.

Rev. Joel Blevins gave the annual sermon using as his text Isiah 34:1. The subject of his message was spread the Good News through our association.

A special time of recognition was held for our Director of Missions, Jane McRae who will be retiring December 31, 1994. The recognition included reading Hebrews 13:20-21. Jane was presented a beautiful engraved silver tray. A special bulletin was printed in Jane's honor.

When Jane was a child in the tiny northern Louisiana town of Spearsville, she would climb up a sweet gum tree behind her home and pretend she was preaching. She wanted to be a missionary, even as early as age 8, and preaching was the only thing she knew they did.

After earning a bachelor of arts degree in journalism she went on to Southeastern Seminary for a master's of divinity degree, and to Southern Baptist Seminary for a master's degree in religious education. She later earned a master's degree in library science from Appalachian State University.

She was head mistress of two Southern Baptist missionary schools for Arab children for about eight years in the 1950's, one in Beirut, Lebanon and the other in the Gaza Strip.

In the 1960's, Jane was an English teacher at Jonesville High School. She was public relations director for the Northwestern Regional Library for 20 years. Jane pursued a varied missions career in North Carolina and abroad, and has served as our Director of Missions since 1977.

In Appreciation

Jane Carroll McRae

Director of Missions
Elkin Baptist Association
1977-1994

Sarah Byrd of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church offered the benediction for the afternoon session and offered thanks for the fellowship meal. Mabel Couch asked that the Vacation Bible School report be accepted from the Book of Reports. Motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted.

EVENING SESSION

Rev. Charles Lethcoe, Vice Moderator, presided over the evening session. This session opened with a solo by Hank Campbell, "These are They."

The devotion was given by Rev. Jeff Vogler using as his test Matthew 9:35-38

Hilda Hanks read the memorial list. A prayer was then led by Rev. Charles Lethcoe.

The following Resolution Report was presented by Pauline Eller:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the churches in the Elkin Baptist Association have met for the Fall Session on October 27, 1994 at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church; THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, we express our grateful appreciation:

1. To the host church and its pastor, Rev. Jeff Vogler for the warm hospitality and the delicious meal;

2. For Dr. Kenneth Hyde, Moderator, for the excellent way in which he has presided during this fall session;

3. For each report given to the association from each organization;

4. To Mary Gentry, Hank Campbell, and the Pleasant Ridge Choir that we were able to worship God through all the special and beautiful music here today;

5. For all the people who are giving of their time and love to serve through the varied missions and ministries that have been shared here today;

6. To Jane McRae for her years of dedicated service as our Director of Missions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that our theme, "Laborers Together With God" will continue to be our theme throughout the year.

Respectively submitted,
Pauline Eller, Resolutions Committee

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS REPORT

The work of Church Growth Multipliers has been revised to some extent this past year. The geographic area is Region 7, 8, 9 & 10. Over the state there are three divisions: Eastern, Piedmont and Western. Each division has a team leader. Rev. Fred Lunsford is team leader for the Western Division. On the team: Sharon Kephart, Murphy; Suthell Walker, Spindale; Martha Hicks, Asheville; Jim Clouse, Hendersonville; Sandra Harrison, Statesville; and Mabel Couch, Elkin.

At present the areas of work include Discipleship and Family Development, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union. Beginning in 1995, the Brotherhood will join with Church Growth Multipliers and will have trained persons to work with the churches in the work of Brotherhood.

This past year has been a busy one with most invitations coming from the south west mountain area.

Much appreciation goes to Jane McRae for her recognition of and interest in the work of Church Growth Multipliers.

Pray that all of us will help our churches to realize that Christ Is for the World.

Respectfully submitted, Mabel Couch

Marty Gentry lead the Congregational Hymn, "Make Me a Blessing." The Crisis Center Report was given by Marshall Campbell.

The evening sermon was delivered by Rev. Charles Jones, retired member of the Foreign Mission Board. Rev. Jones now lives in Yadkin County.

The benediction was offered by Emma Cooke, retired missionary to Lebanon, after which the Fall Session of the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association adjourned.

The following reports are hereby incorporated herein and made a part of these minutes.

Respectfully submitted
Mary B. Haynes

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Spring Meeting - April 27, 1995, at Elkin Valley with Dr. Ed Yarbrough and Rev. Roger Hensley, alternate.

Fall Meeting - October 26, 1995, at White Plains with Rev. Roger Hensley and Dr. Kenneth Hyde, alternate.

1994 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	*ENROLLED*	*PROFESSIONS OF FAITH*
Cool Springs	60	
East Elkin	47	1
Elkin First	149	
Elkin Valley	92	
Friendship	89	
Macedonia	99	
Mineral Springs	149	6
Mt. Pleasant	244	3
Oak Grove	125	5
Pleasant Grove	76	
Pleasant Hill	377	10
Pleasant Home	67	
Pleasant Ridge	155	4
Pleasant View	70	3
Popular Springs	91	5
Rock Creek	52	
Ronda First	88	1
Shoaly Branch	43	
Union Hill	72	
White Plains	110	5

Respectively submitted,
Mabel Couch

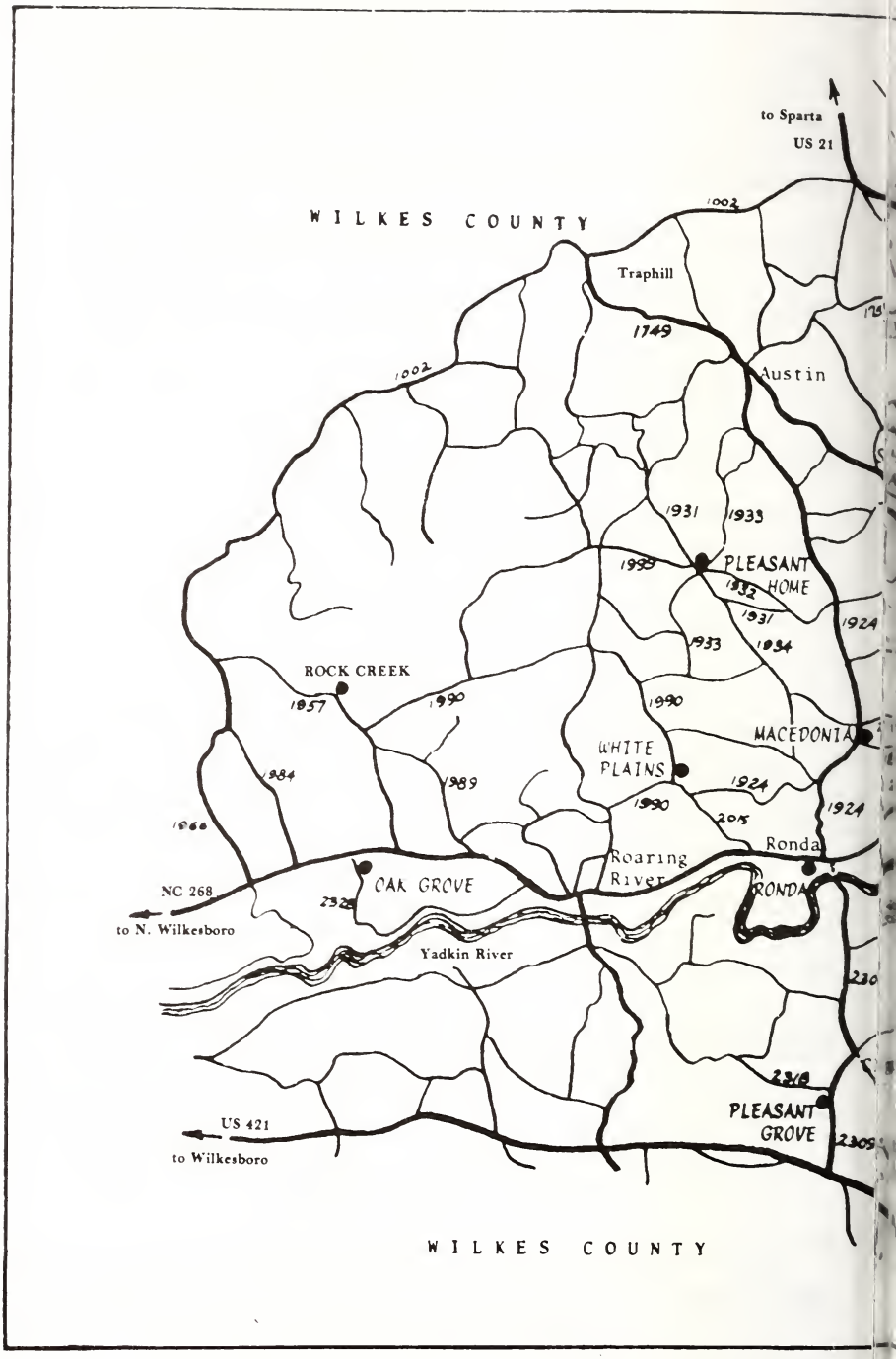
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEAM - 1995

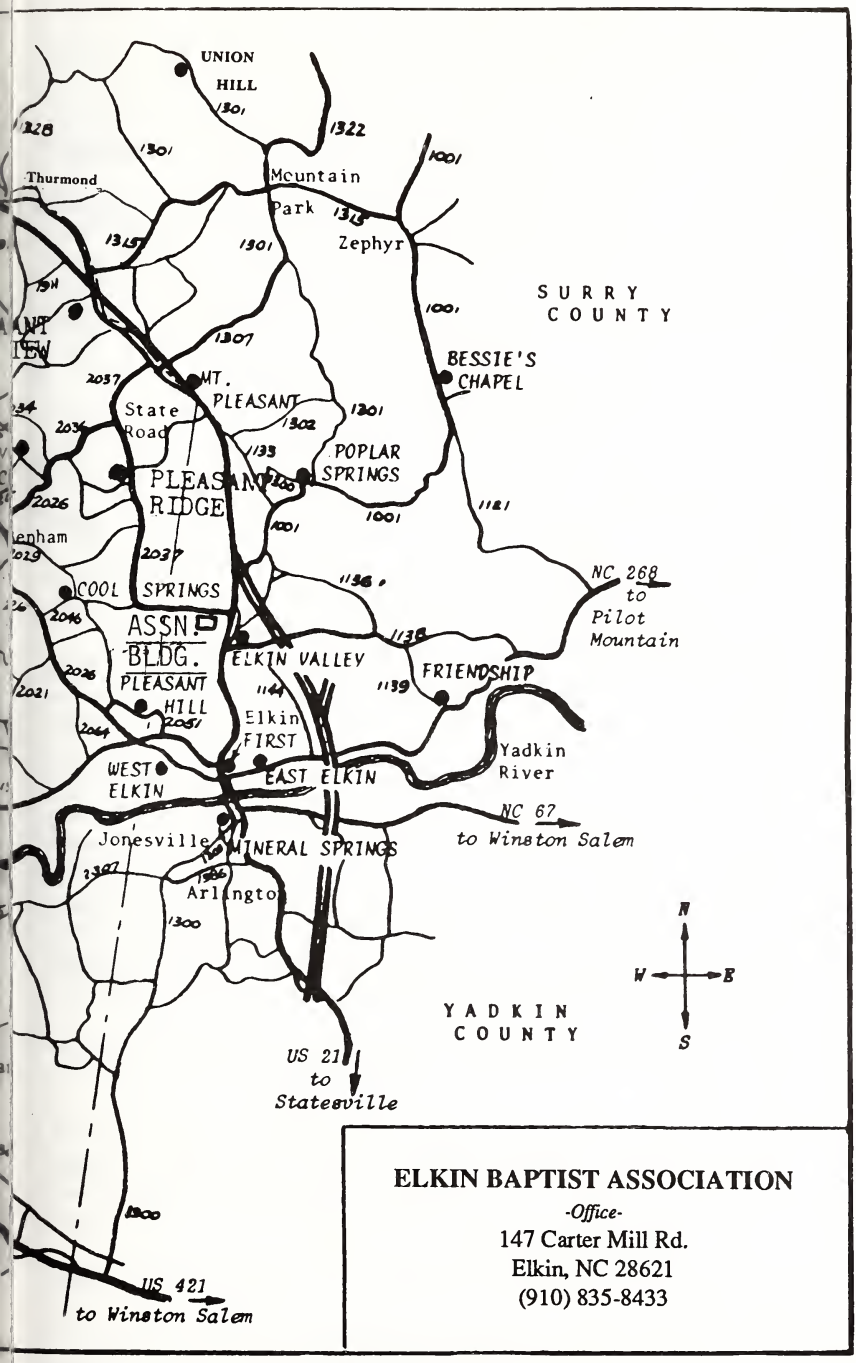
Directors: Mabel Couch and Nancy Icenhour
Music: Mary Gentry, Pianist: Debbie Burton
Adults: I.V. Couch
Youth: JoAnn Darnell & Joyce Darnell
Older Children: Cynthia Paris
Middle Children: Brenda West & Mattie Spicer
Younger Children: Lillie Alexander
Preschool (4's & 5"s): Libby Byrd
Preschool (2's & 3's): Doris Darnell
Special Education: Henry Pardue

MUSIC REPORT

In one of Natalie Sleeth's beautiful anthems, she admonishes us to "Worship God with music!" Psalms and anthems raise, songs of celebration, hymns of grateful praise! Worship God with music! Tune the flute and string! Blow the shiny trumpet! Lift your voice and sing." Helping our churches do this more effectively is part of what we are trying to accomplish through Associational Music.

A Vacation Bible School Music Workshop was part of the Vacation Bible School Clinic


to Sparta
US 21
WILKES COUNTY
Traphill
1749
Austin
1002
1931
1933
PLEASANT HOME
1931
1933
1934
1924
ROCK CREEK
1957
1990
1990
MACEDONIA
WHITE PLAINS
1984
1989
1924
1930
205
1924
1966
Ronda
Roaring River
NC 268
OAK GROVE
to N. Wilkesboro
Yadkin River
230
2318
PLEASANT GROVE
2305
US 421
to Wilkesboro
WILKES COUNTY



ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

-Office-

147 Carter Mill Rd.
Elkin, NC 28621
(910) 835-8433

at Mount Pleasant in May. We received so many favorable comments that another workshop is planned for next year.

Key Leadership Conference was held at Ridgecrest in May. The music conference, led by Charles Storey and Neal Eller, was the best one ever.

Rev. Hank Campbell from Oklahoma began his work as Minister of Music at Pleasant Hill in June of this year.

Music Leadership Training Retreats for volunteer and part-time directors, organists, pianists and children's choir workers, were held September 9-10 and October 7-8 at Caraway and September 23-24 at North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Equipping Today's Church -- training for local church leaders -- was held at Ridgecrest September 9-10. It was jointly sponsored by several areas of work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina including Church Music. Five music classes offered were: You Can Lead a Hymn, Music in Missions/Worship, Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Youth, Fun Songs, Choruses, Musical Games and Activities for Children, and Hymn Playing and Enhancements.

Southern Baptist Convention Music Conference will be held in Atlanta, June 18-19.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Martin Gentry

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880's, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teen age mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Working through problems at BCHs involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life, "Amber said." I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's attitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their need, for Jesus' sake.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Madelon Blackburn, Associational Representative

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into The Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Hazel Money

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Since this will be my last report to you as Director of Missions, I want to share with you some of my happiest memories of working with you.

One memory is that of our Acteens kidnapping their pastors one Saturday morning and

bringing them to a great breakfast at the Baptist Center, where the girls told them all about their work and their need for support from the pastors. Cathy Couch was Associational Director at that time. She did many good projects in leading the girls.

Another fantastic memory is that of young people at East Wilkes "Praying at the Pole" throughout the year, not just on the one day set for "Meet You at the Pole" as planned by the convention. Luther Byrd is most responsible for this project, which has even enlisted the teachers and the principal in this prayer experience.

One thrilling memory is that of seeing the completion of the new fellowship hall at Union Hill, where the whole congregation helped to complete this building. The men came on Saturday to work, the women fed them and helped with the work also. I asked one tiny girl what she did to help and she said, "I took care of the hammers." Let's ask Rev. Jesse Shores to represent all of these workers.

One summer memory is of the several years that teams were sent to St. Kitts Island to do Vacation Bible School and Revival meetings. Lives were changed by this project for both the young people who went and the preachers who participated. One picture is that of all the children marching down Main Street. Dr. Don Stephens was the leader.

Perhaps the strongest group of Senior Citizens is the Echoes, who meet on Thursdays at Elkin Valley Baptist Church. One of their favorite activities is singing, with Mary Gentry to lead them. Nine churches are represented in the Echoes. They have participated in several activities of the Association. The pastor, Rev. Charles Lethcoe is always there, doing his part to see that the occasion is joyous.

The work we have done with Hispanics has rested largely on the women as they have prepared many dozens of meals, gathered up used clothing, taught the little children and supplied emergency food and health needs. After ten years the women have continued to be the backbone of this work. I would like to recognize our present WMU Director for this beautiful piece of work, Carole Macemore, along with Rev. Kennenth Jordan, pastor at Pleasant Home.

Our Associational W.M.U. Council has been recognized as one of the best in the state. They have been faithful in attending training sessions at Caraway and Ridgecrest. Then they help other associations as well as the officers in the local churches. Perhaps Alice Johnson is a good representative of this group.

This association has sent many hundreds of Bibles to other countries during my years with you. Recently the G.A.'s at Elkin First sent 675 Bibles to Mexico. The Fincannons sent nearly 10,000 Bibles to Russia when the door first opened. I would like to remember Faye Fincannon out collecting money for Bibles.

Wilhelmina Bracey and her 22,000 pounds of food for Russia, our new building, with encouragement from Lin Fincannon, our teams to Brazil and to Togo...All of this adds up to many happy memories of 21 Baptist churches at work for Christ.

Jane McRae

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches on North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23, 545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other

related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date, thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptist across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical centers charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8% under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is pro-actively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

(1) NURSING CENTER AT OAK SUMMIT... Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

(2) EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING...Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

(3) J. PAUL STICHT CENTER ON AGEING AND REHABILITATION... This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

(4) AT HOME HEALTH CARE... Provide our local region with paternal nutrition and

intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialist provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

(5) CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON HUMAN NUTRITION AND CHRONIC DISEASE PREVENTION...Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With these facilities, we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside.

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS

Church Growth Multipliers are teams of consultants who help churches grow through its organizations.The teams are available to help any church or association in starting church organizations or in growing them. We ask those who read this report to be in prayer for us as we labor in the vineyard of the Lord. Please feel free to call on us.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Fred B. Lunsford, Team Leader

Rev. Fred. B. Lunsford, Rt. 1. Box 72, Marble, NC 28905 (704) 837-2605
Sharon Kephart, Rt., Box 227, Murphy, NC 28906 (704) 837-6530
Helen Allan, PO Box 372, Ridgecrest, NC 28770 (704) 669-4853
Jim Clouse, Rt. 2, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28792 (704) 685-3892
Martha E. Hicks, 80 Sulpher Springs Rd, Asheville, NC 28806 (704) 252-1257
Sutheil Walker, 202 Bartley St. Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2737
Mabel Couch, 143 Wilkes St. Elkin, NC 28621 (910) 526-2208

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Financial Statement 1/1/94 - 12/31/94

Associational Minutes:

Cool Springs	40.00	East Elkin	30.00
Elkin First	30.00	Elkin Valley	60.00
Friendship	60.00	Macedonia	50.00
Mineral Springs	50.00	Mount Pleasant	20.00
Oak Grove	70.00	Pleasant Grove	24.00
Pleasant Hill	40.00	Pleasant Home	50.00
Pleasant Ridge	60.00	Pleasant View	30.00
Poplar Springs	20.00	Rock Creek	30.00
Ronda First	40.00	Shoaly Branch	30.00
Union Hill	48.00	White Plains	90.00

Total Associational Minutes $872.00

Budget Receipts:

Cool Springs	350.00	East Elkin	400.00
Elkin First	8985.00	Elkin Valley	3,464.00
Friendship	1,200.00	Macedonia	3226.08
Mineral Springs	1,577.33	Mount Pleasant	2,923.04
Oak Grove	800.00	Pleasant Grove	374.85
Pleasant Hill	5,479.00	Pleasant Home	600.00
Pleasant Ridge	5,208.71	Pleasant View	500.00
Poplar Springs	900.00	Rock Creek	100.00
Ronda First	825.00	Union Hill	375.00
West Elkin	400.00	White Plains	700.00

Total Budget Receipt: $38,388.01

Designated to Building

Cool Springs	200.00	Mt. Pleasant	2,149.85
Oak Grove	300.00	Pleasant View	100.00
Ronda First	625.00		

Total Designated to Building $3,374.85

Interest 114.19

Non Budgeted Receipts:

Donations for Jeff Cranford	265.00	Given for Margaret Nikol	100.00
Migrant Ministry	910.00	Miscellaneous	153.00
State Conv./State Missions	696.02	NC Bap. Foundation(Fincannon)	46.98

Total Non Budgeted Receipts $2,171.00

Reimbursement - WMU/State Conv. 3.35
Sales Tax Refund 306.30

Women's Correctional Center

Elkin Valley	113.00	Elkin First	95.00
Macedonia	100.00	Mineral Springs	25.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00	Pleasant Hill	50.00

Total Women's Correctional Ctr. $408.00

TOTAL INCOME CATEGORIES 45,637.70

EXPENSE CATEGORIES

Budgeted Expenses:

Annual Meeting Expense	186.13
Annuity Board	2,700.00
Clerk's Honorarium	1,800.00
Clerk's Preparation of Minutes	500.00
Director of Missions	9,999.96
Discipleship Training	232.51
Evangelism	25.00
First Union Loan Payment	6,877.52
Hispanic Ministry	3,257.98
Insurance	226.00
Janitorial Supplies	300.64
Library	105.02
Maintenance and Repairs	1,788.40
Minutes	778.04
Miscellaneous	612.94
Music Ministry	96.80
Office Supplies	681.50
Postage	1003.48
Promotional Dinners	195.32
Singles Ministry	376.19
Sunday School	10.77
The Leaf & Postage	2,140.51
Utilities	2,461.25
Vacation Bible School	161.38
Woman's Missionary Union	1,209.98
Youth Ministry	21.19
Total Budgeted Expenses	$37,748.51

Ellzey Fund

Office Help	481.09
To Dr. Jeff Cranford	600.00
Total Ellzey Fund	$1,081.09

From Donated Gifts

To Dr. Jeff Cranford	265.00
To Dr. Nikol	100.00
To WMU Prison Ministry	433.00
Total from Donated Gifts	$798.00

Loan Payment/Designated Receipts	3,285.15

Non Budgeted Expenses:

Bulletin/Gift for Jane	148.55
Total Non Budgeted Expenses	$148.55

TOTAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES	**$43,061.30**

Checking Balance 12/31/93	5,385.05
1994 Receipts	45,637.70
1994 Expenses	43,061.30
Checking Balance 12/31/94	$7,961.45

Ellzey Fund Balance included in above	.00

IN MEMORIAM

EAST ELKIN
Mrs. Mildred Bryant, Mrs. Ida Bryant, Mr Clyde Harris

ELKIN FIRST
Lawrence Walls, Carl Hinson, Leuna Slattery
Nancy Partin, Rosetta Nichols, Hazel Dudley
Leslie Sprinkle, Lillian Snow, Ralph Casstevens, Sr.
Alton "Tony" Coker, David Carter Dickson, Flora Alexander, Charles Johnson

ELKIN VALLEY
Rev. Glenn Dobbins, Mrs. Virginia Woodruff, Mrs. Myrtle Cass
Mr. C. E. "Baker" Darnell, Mrs. Ella Collins Money, Mrs. Maybelle Lawrence

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Mildred Greenwood, Mrs. Nonnie Hampton, Mr. Kermit Corder
Mr. Jim Greenwood

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Edith Hemric, Mrs. Nora York, Mrs. Nora Lee Johnson

MT. PLEASANT
Grace Moody, Claude J. Snead, Beatrice L. Gaither, Flora Turner

OAK GROVE
Rev. R. A. Call

PLEASANT GROVE
Shelby Calloway, Blaine Mathis, JoAnn Gray
Nina Smith, Ida Caudill, Marie Welborn, Francis Greenwood

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Charity Byrd Couch, Mrs. Stella May Carter, Mr. Watson Carter
Mrs. Mabel Stanley Crump, Mrs. Grace D. Couch, Mrs. Vallie C. Couch
Mrs. Grace D. Little, Mr. Henry Luffman, Mrs. Hallie W. Shore, Mrs. Maggie Alexander

PLEASANT HOME
Mrs. Grace Burcham Moody

PLEASANT RIDGE
John Sparks, Denise Settle Minton, Ellen McCann, Omie Carter

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Tom Hamby, Mr. Paul Childress, Mr. Eddie Morrison

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Thurmond Steele, Mrs. Madeline Teague, Mrs. Marie Newman, Mrs. Flossie Gentry
Mrs. Ileene Hinson

ROCK CREEK
Mr. Jerry Dowell — Mrs. Estell Kerbough — Mr. Dewey Rhodes
SHOALY BRANCH
Mr. Clyde Luther Draughn — Mrs. Mamie McCann
UNION HILL MISSIONARY
John Rutherford Nixon — Katherine Shores Riggs — Billy Jack Nixon
WEST ELKIN
Viola Hall — Lucy Lanning — Opal Cockerham
WHITE PLAINS
Mrs. Faye Church — Mrs. Electra Cothren

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	Poplar Springs	E.C. James	W.H. Combs	Clarence Gwaltney
1948	Cool Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	L.M. Cooke
1949	Mineral Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	J.D. Wyatt
1950	Mt. Pleasant	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	Howard Ford and E.G. Jordan
1951	White Plains & Bessie's Chapel	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	W.C. Guth and L.M. Cooke
1952	Macedonia and Oak Grove	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	L.E. Myers and J.F. Woodruff
1953	Elkin Valley and Pleasant Hill	Howard. J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	H.A. Byers and E.P. Caudle
1954	Poplar Springs and Little Elkin	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	E.G. Jordan and Ben Fisher
1955	Elkin, First and Rock Creek	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	W.R. Kimberlin & George Hankins
1956	East Elkin and Union Hill	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	Carnie Shugart and N.C. Teague
1957	Mineral Springs and Cool Springs	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Wells and Loyd Pardue
1958	Pleasant Home and Shoaly Branch	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	John L. Wells & Graham Wooten
1959	Elkin, First and Elkin Valley	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Culler and L.J. Rainey
1960	Ronda and Poplar Springs	J.L. Powers	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	W.H. Caldwell
1961	Friendship and White Plains	J.L. Powers	Mrs.W.C. Guth	Glenn Dobbins
1962	Mt. Pleasant and Bessie's Chapel	L.J. Culler & Glenn Dobbins	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Fred Morris
1963	West Elkin & Pleasant Hill	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Geter Porch
1964	Pleasant Grove and Macedonia	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Tommy Johnson
1965	Rock Creek and Mineral Springs	Tommy Johnson	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Boyd Hopkins
1966	Oak Grove and Union Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Albert Pruitt
1967	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Pleasant Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	J. Parker McLendon
1968	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Elkin, First	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Stanley Townsend
1969	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Pleasant Grove	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Herbert Caudle
1970	Spring - Friendship Fall - Mount Pleasant	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Clyde Hawkins
1971	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Cool Springs	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	William Jones Dwane R. Campbell
1972	Spring - Mineral Springs Fall - Macedonia	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	W.T. Furr
1973	Spring - Pleasant Hill Fall - Elkin Valley	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Harold King
1974	Spring - East Elkin Fall - Little Elkin	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
1975	Spring - Shoaly Branch Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. M. Ray Davis
1976	Spring - Pleasant Ridge Fall - Pleasant View	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Vance Edwards
1977	Spring - Rock Creek Fall - White Plains	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Charles Lethcoe
1978	Spring - Union Hill Fall - Cool Springs	Talmadge Wall T.D. Carter	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	B.R. Elledge
1979	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Tobie Stone
1980	Spring - West Elkin Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mike Lane Rev. Carl Elledge
1981	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Elkin, First	Rev Bill Pruitt Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Earl Adams Rev. David Brown
1982	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Friendship	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jessie Miles Rev. Jack Nazary
1983	Spring - Macedonia Fall - Mineral Springs	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mark Tilley Dr. J.H. Sollie
1984	Spring - Pleasant Grove Fall - Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. John Davis Mr.. Charles Lethcoe
1985	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Charles Lethcoe Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Spencer Edmonds Rev. Joel Johnson

1986	Spring - White Plains	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. I.V. Couch
	Fall - Rock Creek	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Building Committee
1987	Spring - Pleasant View	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfleter	Rev. Kenneth Wood
	Fall - Union Hill	Rev. Glenn Bryd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Dr. David Hughes
1988	Spring - Cool Springs	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joe Blackburn
	Fall - Ronda, First	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Vernon Ball
1989	Spring - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Jonah Parker
	Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. James Holbrook
1990	Spring - Poplar Springs	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Dr. Don Stephens
	Fall - West Elkin	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Glenn Byrd
1991	Spring - Elkin, First	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Nicholas Cheek
	Fall - Pleasant Home	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. John Attaway
1992	Spring-Friendship	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Monroe Huffman
	Fall-Macedonia	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Finley McCoury
1993	Spring - Mineral Springs	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Roger O'Dell
	Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Rick Tomlinson
1994	Spring-Pleasant Hill	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Linwood Campbell
	Fall-Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Charles Jones

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(Telephone Area Code 910)

Pastors

Cool Springs ..... Dr. Roger O'Dell, 1467 Cool Springs Church Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
East Elkin ..... Rev. L. E. Myers, 313 Pineland Ave., Jonesville 28642; 835-5026
Elkin First .....
Elkin Valley .....
Friendship ..... Rev. Jonah Parker, 8251 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
Macedonia ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, 154 Johnson Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Rick Tomlinson, 6412 W. US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4367
Pleasant Grove ....Rev. Dennis Murphy, 4079 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-3360
Pleasant Hill ..... Dr. Don L. Stephens, 460 Austin-Traphill Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-1548
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, 1109 Tharpe Rd, Roaring River 28669;957-2305
Pleasant Ridge ..... Rev. Jeff Vogler, 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
Pleasant View ..... Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Poplar Springs ..... Rev. Roger E. Hensley, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676; 366-4415
Rock Creek ..... Rev. Linwood Campbell, 2544 Campbell Rd, Boonville 27011; 468-4339
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Shoaly Branch ..... Rev. Kenny Wood, 2767 Murray Rd, State Road 28676; 874-2950
Union Hill ..... Rev. Tony L. White, Rt. 3, Box 67, Dobson 27017;366-2713
West Elkin ..... Rev Joe Blackburn, 124 Dogwood Lane, Elkin 28621; 835-9340
White Plains ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman, 1062 Huffman Fork Rd, Pulear 28665 ; 973-5216

Sunday School Directors

Cool Springs ..... Billy Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Welborn Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621; 366-4852
Elkin First ..... Elizabeth Callaway, 218 Dutchman Creek Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-3883
Elkin Valley ..... Jack Gentry, 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Vernon Luffman, Rt. 3, Box 453, Elkin 28621; 835-2171
Macedonia ..... Rev. Jim Holbrook, 298 Mae Cockerham Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-8559
Mineral Springs ..... Charles Casstevens, 2833 NC Hwy 67, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, Briarwood-Mayberry Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2577
Oak Grove ..... Lawrence Call, P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6801
Pleasant Grove ..... Scott Green, 294 Briarlea Dr, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill ..... Doug Chappell, 137 Ridge Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Luther Draughn, 1626 Barker Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-3141
Pleasant Ridge ..... Tom Liles, 173 Briarwood Knollwood St, State Road 28676; 874-2300
Pleasant View ..... Otis Holbrook, 3596 U. S. Hwy 21, Thurmond 28683; 874-2013
Poplar Springs ..... Earl Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 415, State Road 28676; 366-4341

Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, 181 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hayes 28635; 696-5047
Ronda First ..... Jane Hall, Old 60, Ronda 28670; 984-2971
Shoaly Branch ..... Steve Norman, 4297 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-5252
Union Hill ..... Ricky Corder, Rt. 1 Box 314, Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670 - 835-6778
White Plains ..... E.J. Waddell, Bisco Rd, Roaring River 28669 - 957-8349

Discipleship Training Directors

Elkin First ..... David McCollum, 223 Knollwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 526-1016
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Donna Cheek, Rt. 3, Box 454, Elkin 28621; 835-7011
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Henry Thomas, 647 Rocky Ford Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2696
Mineral Springs ..... Lorene Culler, 118 Cedar Brook Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4303
Mt. Pleasant ..... Lynnann Grizzell, 126 Summit Drive, Elkin 28621;526-5857
Pleasant Hill ..... Hank Campbell, 541 Pleasant Hill Dr. Elkin 28621; 835-1992
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, Rt. 1, Box 416, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321

Brotherhood Directors

Elkin First ..... Robert Hollyfield, Rt. 1, Box 599, Jonesville 28642; 835-3623
Elkin Valley ..... Hayden Moxley, 881 Poplar Springs Rd, State Road 28676; 835-2068
Macedonia ..... Daryl West, 8031 Green Horn Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
Mineral Springs ..... Ricky Reavis, 3700 Center Rd, Boonville 27011; 468-8052
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, Briarwood-Mayberry Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2577
Pleasant Ridge ..... Todd Garner, 221 Yorkfield Dr, Elkin 28621; 835-8817
Poplar Springs ..... James (Jed) Metts, 128 Cherry St, Jonesville 28642; 835-1813
West Elkin ..... J.O. Poindexter, 404 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-5221

Treasurers

Cool Springs ..... Betty Davidson, Rt. 3, Box 101C-4, Elkin 28621; 835-9208
East Elkin ..... Era Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Jonesville 28642; 835-4426
Elkin, First ..... Lucile Golden, 128 Edgedale Rd.., Elkin 28621; 835-3669
Elkin Valley ..... Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr., Elkin 28621;835-1946
Friendship ..... Lee Roy "Bud" Combs, Rt. 3, Box 477, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Douglas Poplin, Rt. 1, Ronda 28670;957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-7150
Mount Pleasant ..... Sharon Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 952, State Road 28676; 874-7107
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, Rt. 5, Box 142, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, Rt. 1, Box 29-C, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Winnon Collins, 240 Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-3930
Pleasant Home ..... Brenda Sebastian, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roaring River 28669; 957-2504
Pleasant Ridge ..... Hilda Hanks, Rt. 2, Box 167, Elkin 28621; 526-2002
Pleasant View ..... Bonnie Burchette, Rt. 1, Box 784, Thurmond 28683; 874-2843
Poplar Springs ..... Danny Keith Gambill, 120 Catawba Road, Elkin 28621; 8351028
Rock Creek ..... Jean Warren, Rt. 2 Box 383-B N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2846
Ronda, First ..... M/M Charles Cook, Ronda 28670; 835-3298
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 675, Elkin 28621;957-3704
Union Hill ..... Angela S. Corder, Rt. 1, Box 314, Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Harold Lee Wagoner, 111 W. Main St., Elkin 28621; 835-3132
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 29, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the following churches reported WMU Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Norma O'Dell, 1467 Cool Springs Church Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-7389
Elkin First ..... Susan Morrison, 198 Holly Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-2829
Elkin Valley ..... Alice Johnson, 127 Grassy Creek Rd, State Road 28676;835-4008
Friendship ..... Phoebe Adams, 105 Grassy Creek Dr, State Road 28676; 835-7751
Macedonia ..... Maye Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Barbara Chipman, 5109 PG Dr, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149

Mount Pleasant ..... Virginia Pardew, Rt. 1, Box 10A, State Road 28676; 874-2039
Oak Grove ..... Becky Thompson, P.O. Box 2222 N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2445
Pleasant Grove ..... Eleisa Joyner, 2863 Clingman Rd Ronda 28670;984-3974
Pleasant Hill ..... Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Mabel Church, 1657 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-4343
Pleasant Ridge ..... Annette Newman, P O Box 52, State Road 28676; 874-3087
Poplar Springs ..... Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road 28676; 874-2650
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhodes, 2153 Rock Creek Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Union Hill ..... Linda Harris, 408 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-2378
West Elkin ..... Pauline Eller, 106 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-5663
White Plains ..... Brenda Parks, P.O. Box 8, Roaring River 28669; 696-2184

Minister of Music

Cool Springs ..... Louise Robinson, 132 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-3035
East Elkin ..... Ken Pardue, Rt. 2 Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-7447
Elkin First ..... Rev. Joe Dell Rust, Rt. 2, Box 626, State Road 28676; 874-2982
Elkin Valley ..... Mary M. Gentry, 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin 28621; 835-7816
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Douglas Poplin, 594 Austin-Little Mountain Rd, Ronda 28670'; 957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Shirley Yarbrough, 111 Hillcrest, Jonesville 28642; 526-4888
Mount Pleasant ..... Laura Parker, 261 Armstrong Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4218
Oak Grove ..... Mary Blackburn, 711 Riddle Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2229
Pleasant Grove ..... Gail Burchette, P.O. Box 9, Ronda 28670; 984-3970
Pleasant Hill ..... Hank Campbell, 541 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-1992
Pleasant Ridge ..... Larry Trivette, 2354 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road, 28669; 874-3502
Pleasant View ..... Clark Hiatt, 110 Callaway Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, 2417 Thurmond Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321
Rock Creek ..... Ann Sebastian, 159 Little Mt. Church Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2081
Ronda, First ..... Luther Byrd, 489 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch ..... Wilma Smith, 1022 Layell Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-2553
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Ray Royall, Elk Spur St, Elkin 28621
White Plains ..... Kenneth Byrd, Arbor Grove Rd, Roaring River 28669; 696-4465

Church Clerks

Cool Springs ..... Freida Sexton, 2822 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-4607
East Elkin ..... Betty Rycroft, Rt. 1, Box 850, Jonesville 28642; 835-1687
Elkin, First ..... Charlotte Anne Allen, 1298 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-2606
Elkin Valley ..... Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-4322
Friendship ..... Elaine Combs, 3416 NC Hwy 268, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Mrs. C.L. Stickel, 1725 Traphill-Union Rd 28685; 957-8381
Mineral Springs ..... Nonnie Casstevens, 2833 NC 67 Hwy, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mount Pleasant ..... Linda Burchette, P O Box 104, Elkin 28621; 874-2217
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, 238 Elmore Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, 1776 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Elizabeth S. Key, 1341 Little Elkin Church Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2124
Pleasant Home ..... Marvin L. Cockerham, 4484 Austin Little Mtn, Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2172
Pleasant Ridge ..... Molly Gay Johnson, 3373 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 874-7382
Pleasant View ..... Barbara Hiatt, 110 Callaway Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Douglas Melton, Rt. 1, Box 192, Elkin 28621; 835-4914
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhoades, 2153 Rock Creek Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Ronda, First ..... Sue Edwards, 505 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28659; 835-6144
Shoaly Branch ..... Ersie Norman, 1160 Shoaly Branch Church Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-8084
Union Hill ..... Karen Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-6964
White Plains ..... Michael Sparks, 1588 White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669; 696-2107

Chairmen of Deacons

Cool Springs ..... Billy Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... James Billings, 324 Collins Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2261
Elkin First ..... Terry Triplett 265 Hillcrest Dr, Elkin 28621; 835-5775
Elkin Valley ..... David Hutchens, 166 Valleybrook Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-7739
Friendship ..... Jim Woodruff, 118 Day St., Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia ..... C. A. Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Leonard Caudill, 200 Osborne St., Jonesville 28642; 835-6880
Mount Pleasant ..... Ricky Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 510, State Road 28676; 957-8097
Oak Grove ..... Phillip Wilson, 704 Sparta Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5560
Pleasant Home ..... W.F. Whittington, P.O. Box 2803, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4414
Pleasant Grove ..... Scott Green, 294 Briarlea Dr, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill ..... Lanny Couch, 127 Briarwood-Knollwood , State Road 28676; 874-2922
Pleasant Home ..... Henry Pepper, 1702 South Lomax Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2221
Pleasant Ridge ..... Ed Carter, Jr., 974 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View ..... Paul Mounce, 146 Maple Lane Rd, State Road 28676;957-2229
Popular Springs ..... Rick Hagwood, 156 Valleybrook Dr, Elkin; 835-2483
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, 181 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays 28635;696-5047
Ronda First ..... Dr. Bill Davis, 734 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-5674
Shoaly Branch ..... Carl Upright, 1331 Shoaly Branch Ch Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-3704
Union Hill ..... Chris Lloyd, Rt. 1 Box 178, Thurmond 28683; 874-7128
West Elkin ..... Philip Dimmette, Rt. 1, Box 612, Ronda 28670; 835-6778
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Associational W.M.U. Council

Director ..... Carole Macemore, 3208 Country View Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-3301
Assistant Director ..... Barbara Chipman, 5109 T.G. Dr, Jonesville 28642; 835-6149
Baptist Women ..... Louise Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Asst Baptist Women ..... Pat Luffman, 3816 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 874-2666
Baptist Young Women ..... Debbie Gilmore, 118 Canterbury Lane, St. Road 28676;366-3041
Acteens ..... Peggy Turner, 271 Pettyjohn, Elkin 28621; 835-1012
Assistant Acteens ..... Peggy Shumate, 14103 Elkin Hwy 268, Ronda 28670; 835-5528
Mission Friends Director ..... Joan Wagoner, 128 Valley View Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-7065
Mission Act./Personal Wit. ..... Frances DeBorde, Rt 1, Box 366A, Thurmond 28683-874-2583
Asst. Mission Act./Personal Witnessing ..... Mattie Spicer, Rt. 2, Box 155, Elkin 28621; 835-4133
Enlistment/Enlargement (Co. Directors.) .... Ann Chappell, 117 Ridge Street, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Doris Darnell, Rt 1, Box 137, Roaring River 28669 ; 957-8915
Vacancies: Girls in Action, Director and Assistant, Mission Friends Assistant.

The Elkin Baptist Association 1994 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information
Table F - Financial Information
Table G - Mission Expenditures
Table H - Special Items
Table I - Mission/Information
** Church Profile Digest

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	1808	Y	1988	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	260	195	65	0	0
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	1921	Y	1991	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	172	73	99	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	SURRY	1912	Y	1976	4	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	20	438	362	76	0	3
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	SURRY	1889	N		4	1	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	25	827	609	218	0	3
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	1895	Y	1981	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	214	155	59	1	0
MACEDONIA	WILKES	1876	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	241	176	65	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	1940	Y	1992	3	1	7	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	9	6	296	249	47	2	1
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	1886	Y	1986	3	1	7	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	24	8	590	500	90	7	5
OAK GROVE	WILKES	1946	Y	1990	1	1	31	0	3	5	9	8	5	1	10	15	407	260	147	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	1853	Y	1994	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	19	315	225	90	0	8
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	1897	Y	1985	3	1	24	0	1	8	9	5	0	1	11	42	1065	959	106	0	2
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	1878	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	198	181	17	0	2
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	1907	Y	1994	1	1	7	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	6	9	356	296	60	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	1944	Y	1986	1	1	7	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	7	6	291	241	50	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	1885	Y	1992	1	1	9	0	3	2	0	3	1	0	26	10	431	333	98	4	3
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	1849	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	165	108	57	0	0
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	1893	Y	1989	3	1	8	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	4	2	202	152	50	1	0
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	1884	Y	1984	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	125	90	35	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	SURRY	1948	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	9	103	85	18	1	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	SURRY	1940	Y	1989	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	206	139	67	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	1843	Y	1988	1	1	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	388	320	68	0	0
TOTALS							128	1	20	33	31	24	15	4	119	210	7290	5708	1582	16	27

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment
j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COOL SPRINGS	109	1	3	11	9	3	5	35	34	0	0	4	4	0	65	4	2	2	0	61	0
EAST ELKIN	66	0	7	5	4	9	6	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	40	0	0	2	3	43	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	227	16	6	23	21	17	18	68	38	0	0	15	5	0	112	5	7	10	0	92	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	402	6	20	22	45	9	114	126	56	0	0	0	4	0	195	0	4	7	5	149	0
FRIENDSHIP	109	0	7	17	10	8	9	32	19	0	0	3	4	0	78	4	8	11	0	89	0
MACEDONIA	122	0	9	19	21	9	23	22	16	0	0	0	3	0	90	8	5	10	0	99	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	146	0	22	20	11	6	20	14	48	0	0	0	5	0	90	16	4	0	0	121	0
MT PLEASANT	253	0	21	33	24	11	13	110	21	0	0	16	4	0	138	40	7	10	0	244	0
OAK GROVE	198	6	12	20	26	20	35	42	35	0	0	0	2	0	153	3	5	8	0	139	0
PLEASANT GROVE	114	0	10	17	10	0	9	52	5	0	0	7	4	0	79	0	0	3	0	75	0
PLEASANT HILL	796	0	63	62	68	81	30	279	111	0	0	36	5	61	313	43	10	53	35	278	0
PLEASANT HOME	135	0	10	7	9	15	24	34	34	0	0	0	2	0	80	0	1	0	0	65	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	239	0	24	36	21	6	44	39	65	0	0	0	4	0	158	9	4	30	0	152	0
PLEASANT VIEW	123	0	7	18	10	15	26	23	20	0	0	0	4	0	74	5	2	6	0	61	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	184	8	12	37	20	10	14	40	37	0	0	0	6	0	125	28	2	9	0	91	0
ROCK CREEK	39	0	5	6	6	2	3	10	5	0	0	0	2	0	27	1	2	2	0	52	0
RONDA FIRST	93	4	5	8	16	0	8	12	10	21	0	4	5	0	49	11	1	0	15	88	0
SHOALY BRANCH	49	1	8	5	5	2	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	0	0	43	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	55	0	3	5	9	1	3	19	4	0	0	0	11	0	42	3	0	0	0	59	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	62	3	1	12	8	3	0	9	23	0	0	0	3	0	30	0	0	5	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	189	0	24	24	18	8	35	18	49	0	0	2	11	0	129	10	7	20	9	107	0
TOTALS	3710	45	279	407	371	235	445	1010	658	21	0	87	91	61	2088	190	72	188	67	2108	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
COOL SPRINGS	83	4	5	7	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	35	20
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	65	0	0	10	11	4	0	40	0	0	0	0	52
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	112	0	0	43	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	12
FRIENDSHIP	34	0	8	5	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
MACEDONIA	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MINERAL SPRINGS	112	6	25	7	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	54	56
MT PLEASANT	125	0	9	5	45	9	7	50	0	0	0	0	59
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	63	0	0	8	25	5	0	10	0	15	0	0	30
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	57	5	9	11	20	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	23
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	660	15	58	97	201	38	11	100	0	23	0	117	291

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
COOL SPRINGS	27	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	35	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	8	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	138	0	0	5	5	13	25	36	13	37	4
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	128	0	14	16	24	25	32	0	9	8	0
FRIENDSHIP	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	80	0	0	3	6	15	6	25	0	17	8
MINERAL SPRINGS	51	3	3	5	0	5	25	0	0	10	0
MT PLEASANT	76	0	0	4	10	5	45	0	0	10	2
OAK GROVE	72	0	6	6	10	10	40	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	44	0	0	6	0	14	24	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	126	10	10	10	10	13	53	0	0	20	0
PLEASANT HOME	39	0	0	4	4	4	27	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	57	4	2	8	7	6	28	0	0	0	2
PLEASANT VIEW	37	0	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	120	8	10	12	10	10	50	0	10	10	0
ROCK CREEK	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	38	3	3	0	5	12	3	12	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	25	0	0	0	2	5	10	0	0	6	2
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	63	0	5	10	10	5	20	5	0	4	4
TOTALS	1219	28	53	89	103	149	535	78	32	130	22

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
COOL SPRINGS	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	72	6	7	0	0	50	9	42	5	1	5	0	0	18	3	10
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	150	10	10	9	21	92	8	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	27	0	5	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	64	4	10	9	0	32	9	57	5	3	2	2	0	20	15	10
MINERAL SPRINGS	23	5	6	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	59	12	13	0	12	18	4	19	6	4	0	0	0	9	0	0
OAK GROVE	24	6	10	8	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	21	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	59	12	10	12	0	20	5	20	4	6	6	4	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	38	0	8	0	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	82	12	18	10	15	25	2	30	5	6	2	1	0	16	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	73	11	6	11	29	15	1	49	8	4	2	1	6	26	2	0
ROCK CREEK	9	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	26	0	5	5	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	19	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	765	86	108	64	113	331	63	246	43	37	17	8	6	95	20	20

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
COOL SPRINGS	62500	56475	6025	0	54730	38700	0	0	1480	14550	151700	0	0
EAST ELKIN	31100	24915	6185	0	18978	14450	0	0	814	3714	86850	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	178662	140211	27703	10748	114012	49893	0	0	4907	59212	1100000	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	446556	286602	132925	27029	449955	101064	0	8862	13012	327017	3071680	32765	25277
FRIENDSHIP	74911	68941	5970	0	67799	27593	0	0	2177	38029	450000	0	0
MACEDONIA	86324	62213	22015	2096	39649	8100	0	0	4788	26761	250000	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	100670	94915	5533	222	81586	38385	0	0	2471	40730	475000	0	0
MT PLEASANT	192737	147519	45218	0	90231	15463	0	45219	5179	24370	800000	0	101700
OAK GROVE	136450	136450	0	0	122146	29220	0	0	6465	86461	250000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	110419	80547	29872	0	143649	21403	60000	17000	2668	42578	400000	32000	15000
PLEASANT HILL	533717	325658	33342	174717	385191	265148	0	0	10506	109537	1750000	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	64561	24111	37029	3421	161159	14850	114069	20374	2155	9711	275000	75000	59188
PLEASANT RIDGE	116446	93930	22206	310	96746	42502	0	9000	8100	37144	705000	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	70388	68239	1343	806	62770	39840	0	0	1851	21079	500000	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	130191	106847	22214	1130	96733	39517	0	20367	3103	33746	850000	0	63137
ROCK CREEK	28283	26093	2190	0	24973	12420	0	0	752	11801	200000	0	0
RONDA FIRST	54529	45402	8618	509	47509	31620	0	4200	1506	10183	0	0	5095
SHOALY BRANCH	10255	10255	0	0	9780	2400	0	0	380	7000	208000	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	26380	18475	3716	4189	11503	3515	0	0	1103	6885	300000	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	32135	29908	1396	831	22009	14987	0	0	1457	5565	310000	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	100009	63340	32286	4383	73675	23550	1521	26916	977	20711	500000	0	76000
TOTALS	2587223	1911046	445786	230391	2174783	834620	175590	151938	75851	936784	12633230	139765	345397

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
COOL SPRINGS	2030	0	0	833	400	0	184	0	613	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	3731	0	0	189	375	600	100	600	278	475	0	214	200	100	600
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	51436	0	0	21830	3454	1814	3753	0	14142	2351	0	263	105	75	3649
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	55276	0	0	18570	9690	1594	2160	12	4269	0	0	653	669	360	17299
FRIENDSHIP	9831	0	0	5000	1000	0	1542	0	2289	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	18695	0	0	7582	2799	125	2023	0	4064	0	0	0	0	0	2102
MINERAL SPRINGS	18270	0	0	10325	1892	0	2179	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	874
MT PLEASANT	26185	0	0	14751	4426	369	1475	369	2582	0	0	369	369	369	1106
OAK GROVE	10658	0	0	1248	1100	800	1189	0	1118	0	0	791	231	400	3781
PLEASANT GROVE	5930	0	0	1834	458	0	825	1008	1480	0	0	325	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	61741	0	0	34319	5478	0	3241	0	6239	1769	5478	0	0	0	5217
PLEASANT HOME	7135	0	0	557	600	0	690	0	1649	0	0	284	160	0	3195
PLEASANT RIDGE	23290	0	0	9183	4599	300	3429	0	4587	0	0	300	0	0	892
PLEASANT VIEW	6334	0	0	500	600	0	0	0	1134	0	0	400	0	400	3300
POPLAR SPRINGS	10216	0	0	5900	900	296	934	0	1661	0	0	116	0	0	409
ROCK CREEK	2392	0	0	0	125	0	615	0	1215	0	0	0	0	0	437
RONDA FIRST	7154	0	0	3600	1500	0	700	0	1054	0	0	0	0	0	300
SHOALY BRANCH	200	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	4466	0	0	800	500	0	391	0	610	0	0	400	215	300	1250
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	6499	0	0	2575	800	220	325	0	345	0	0	267	0	0	1967
WHITE PLAINS	8175	0	0	612	700	612	415	2900	512	300	0	300	0	100	1724
TOTALS	339644	0	0	140308	41396	6830	26170	4889	52841	4895	5478	4682	1949	2104	48102

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
COOL SPRINGS	4	1	1	48	0	11	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
EAST ELKIN	1	1	1	47	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	2	3	1	115	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	5	3	1	200	0	80	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	80	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	2	1	1	100	0	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	2	1	1	92	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
MT PLEASANT	5	1	1	204	0	4	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	222	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	3	1	352	0	32	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	2	1	1	150	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT VIEW	5	1		93	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	1	1	185	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROCK CREEK	1	1	1	55	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RONDA FIRST	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
SHOALY BRANCH	5	1	1	35	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	5	1	1	50	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	32	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WHITE PLAINS	5	3	2	150	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				2295	0	186	5																			

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

T

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
N.C.

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
COOL SPRINGS	WILKES	3	0	260	109	61	83	27	11	0	0	62500	2030	833	400	151700	0
EAST ELKIN	SURRY	2	3	172	66	43	0	35	0	0	0	31100	3731	189	375	86850	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	SURRY	3	4	438	227	92	65	138	72	42	0	178662	51436	21830	3454	1100000	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	SURRY	4	2	827	402	149	112	128	150	13	0	446556	55276	18570	9690	3071680	25277
FRIENDSHIP	SURRY	1	1	214	109	89	34	25	27	0	0	74911	9831	5000	1000	450000	0
MACEDONIA	WILKES	2	2	241	122	99	3	80	64	57	0	86324	18695	7582	2799	250000	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	YADKIN	7	9	296	146	121	112	51	23	0	0	100670	18270	10325	1892	475000	0
MT PLEASANT	SURRY	7	24	590	253	244	125	76	59	19	0	192737	26185	14751	4426	800000	101700
OAK GROVE	WILKES	31	10	407	198	139	0	72	24	10	0	136450	10658	1248	1100	250000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	3	0	315	114	75	0	44	21	0	0	110419	5930	1834	458	400000	15000
PLEASANT HILL	WILKES	24	11	1065	796	278	63	126	59	20	0	533717	61741	34319	5478	1750000	0
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	2	3	198	135	65	0	39	38	0	0	64561	7135	557	600	275000	59188
PLEASANT RIDGE	WILKES	7	6	356	239	152	0	57	82	30	0	116446	23290	9183	4599	705000	0
PLEASANT VIEW	WILKES	7	7	291	123	61	0	37	0	0	0	70388	6334	500	600	500000	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	SURRY	9	26	431	184	91	57	120	73	49	0	130191	10216	5900	900	850000	63137
ROCK CREEK	WILKES	0	0	165	39	52	0	14	9	0	0	28283	2392	0	125	200000	0
RONDA FIRST	WILKES	8	4	202	93	88	0	38	0	0	0	54529	7154	3600	1500	0	5095
SHOALY BRANCH	WILKES	0	1	125	49	43	0	0	0	0	0	10255	200	100	0	208000	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	SURRY	2	5	103	55	59	0	25	26	0	0	26380	4466	800	500	300000	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	SURRY	0	0	206	62	0	6	24	8	6	0	32135	6499	2575	800	310000	0
WHITE PLAINS	WILKES	6	1	388	189	107	0	63	19	0	0	100009	8175	612	700	500000	76000
TOTALS		128	119	7290	3710	2108	660	1219	765	246	0	2587223	339644	140308	41396	12633230	345397

1995 Annual

Elkin
Baptist Association
North Carolina

1995

Annual Report

of

Elkin

Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth
Annual Session

Spring Session, April 27, 1995
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Fall Session, October 26, 1995
WHITE PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Spring Session to be held with
UNION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 25, 1996

Next Fall Session to be held with
MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31, 1996

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Constitution, Rules of Order, Articles of Faith 4
Historical Table 32
In Memoriam 31
Map of Association 22
Messengers 3
Fall Session 14
Spring Session 12

REPORTS:
- Biblical Recorder 24
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 21
- Baptist Hospital 25
- Budget 1996 17
- Church Growth Multipliers 20
- Director of Missions 16
- Financial Statement 30
- Hispanic Ministry 19
- Library 28
- Music 28
- Place & Preacher 17
- Prayer Ministry 15
- Resolutions 18
- Singles Supporting Singles 27
- Tri-County Christian Ministry 20
- Vacation Bible School 28
- Woman's Missionary Union 16
- Youth Ministry 24

Statistical Tables 36

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

MODERATOR
Jack Gentry ..... 225 Adams Ridge Rd., State Road, 28676; 366-4395
VICE MODERATOR
Dr. Monroe Huffman ..... 1062 Huffman Fork Rd., Purlear, 28665; 973-2716
CLERK-TREASURER
Mary Haynes ..... 177 Aaron Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-6050
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. I. V. and Mabel Couch ..... 147 Carter Mill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-8433
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. John Attaway ..... P.O. Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
HISTORIAN
Mary Norman ..... 250 Lyles Street, Elkin, 28621; 835-7882

Department Heads

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Jeff Vogler ..... 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2875
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Maye Burchette ..... 1813 South Lomax Rd., Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
BROTHERHOOD
Bob Hollyfield ..... PO Box 483 Boonville, 27011; 367-4363
MUSIC MINISTRY
Mary Martin Gentry ..... 225 Adams Ridge Rd., State Road, 28676; 366-4395
EVANGELISM
Dr. Don Stephens ..... 460 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin, 28621; 835-1548
DEACON MINISTRY
Rev. Jonah Parker ..... 8251 Brushy Mtn. Rd, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
MEDIA MINISTRY
JoAnn Darnell ..... 808 Rocky Ford Rd., Roaring River, 28669; 957-3929
STEWARDSHIP
Mack Hendrick ..... 265 Ivy Circle Elkin, 28621; 835-5616
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Tami Carr ..... 146 Westover Dr., Elkin, 28621; 835-6590
SEMINARY EXTENSION
Dr. Kenneth Hyde ..... PO Box 159 Ronda, 28670; 835-6670
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Chris Newman ..... 2417 Thurmond Rd., Thurmond, 28683; 874-7321
FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY
Rev. Finley McCoury ..... P.O. Box 9, State Road, 28676; 874-2629
Seniors - Luther Byrd ..... 489 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin, 28621; 835-2238
Singles - June Felts ..... 832 Pleasant Ridge Rd. Elkin, 28621; 835-7029
YOUTH MINISTRY
Rev. Roger Hensley ..... Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road, 28676; 366-4415

Representatives

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Hazel Money ..... 162 Reid Nixon Rd, Thurmond, 28683; 874-2253
CHILDREN'S HOMES
Madelon Blackburn ..... 2229 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-3420
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Faye Fincannon ..... 112 N.E. Circle Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-3381

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Nancy Hinson ..... P.O. Box 2, State Road, 28676; 874-2650
ANNUITY BOARD
Rev. Joel Blevins ..... 154 Johnson Rd. N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-2580
RETIREMENT HOMES
Luther Byrd ..... 489 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin, 28621; 835-2238
PRAYER MINISTRY
Faye Fincannon ..... 112 N.E. Circle Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-3381

Committees
(CHP = CHAIRPERSON)

FINANCE COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Scott Green, 294 Briarlea Dr. Ronda, 28670; 984-2980
Ann Sebastian, 159 Little Mtn. Ch. Rd. N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-2081
2 Years ..... Vernon Luffman, Rt. 3 Box 453 Elkin, 28621; 835-2171
Ken Morris, Briarwood Mayberry Lane, State Road, 28676; 874-2577
1 Year ..... Elizabeth Key, 1341 Little Elkin Ch. Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2124
CHP ..... C.A. Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Terry Triplett, 265 Hillcrest Dr., Elkin, 28621; 835-5775
Betty Dobbins, 196 Old Quarry Rd., Elkin, 28621; 835-3827
2 Years ..... John Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road, 28676; 835-4481
Cathy Couch, 491 C.B. Eller Sch. Rd., Elkin , 28621; 835-6382
CHP -1 Year ..... Rev. Vernon Ball, Rt 1 Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
John Cox, 125 Blue Ridge Rd. State Road, 28676; 874-2997
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... E. J. Waddell, PO Box 6, Roaring River, 28669; 957-8349
Lorene Culler, 118 Cedarbrook Rd., Jonesville, 28642; 835-4303
2 Years ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, 154 Johnson Rd, N. Wilkesboro, 28659; 696-2580
Dan Pardue, PO Box 56, Ronda, 28670; 835-5078
1 Year ..... ReElla Ball, Route 1, Box 886, State Road, 28676; 366-2464
Bud Combs, 3416 Hwy 268, Elkin, 28621; 835-2653
ORDINATION COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Dr. Bill Davis, 734 Clingman Rd., Ronda, 28670; 984-3319
Don Moody, R-1 Box 472 , State Road, 28676; 874-7114
2 Years ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, 1109 Tharpe Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-2305
Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 447 Bruce Farm Rd., Statesville, 28677; (704) 876-1086
CHP- 1 Year ..... Rev. Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 336, State Road, 28676; 366-4415
Rev. Linwood Campbell, 2544 Campbell Road., Boonville, 27011; 468-4339
PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Arthur Hutchins, 445 Mountain Park Rd., State Road, 28676; 874-2639
CHP 2 Years Louise Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road, 28676; 835-4481
1 Year ..... Stan Darnell, 143 Adams Ridge Rd., State Road, 28676; 366-2240
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Jim DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr,., Elkin, 28621; 835-1946
2 Years. Doris Darnell, 2855 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-8915
CHP -1 Year Elizabeth Callaway, 218 Dutchman Creek Rd., Elkin, 28621; 835-3883
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Betty Rycroft, 1937 67 Hwy., Jonesville, 28642; 835-1687
CHP-2 Years Pat Luffman, 2815 Pleasant Ridge Rd., State Road, 28676; 874-2666
(Unexp) 1 Year Alma Settle, 3036 Pleasant Ridge Rd.,State Road, 28676; 874-2888
PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
3 Years ..... Margaret Walters, PO Box 213, State Road, 28676; 874-2474

2 Years ..... Gail Mauldin, 2558 Byrd Rd, Roaring River, 28669; 957-2413
CHP -1 Year Edward Greene, 3828 Clingman Rd, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Alice Johnson, 127 Grassy Creek Dr, State Road, 28676; 835-4008
2 Years ..... Emma Cooke, 631 Elk Spur, Elkin, 28621; 835-5544
1 Year ..... Pauline Greenwood, 1540 Byrd Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2367
CHP ..... Vice Moderator
Moderator
Music Director

TRUSTEES

3 Years CHP ..... Sabrilla DeBorde, 224 Knollwood Dr., Elkin, 28621; 835-1946
2 Years ..... Terry Hampton, 200 Shamrock Blvd., Elkin, 28621; 835-6239
1 Year ..... Jim Bradley, 110 Willow Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-4759

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Josie Mathis, 1358 Armstrong Rd., Jonesville, 28642; 835-6449
2 Years CHP ..... Maye Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda, 28670; 957-2236
1 Year ..... Eleanor Green, 3228 Clingman Rd, Ronda, 28670; 984-3362

PASTORS ON STEERING COMMITTEE

3 Years ..... Rev. Dennis Murphy, 4079 Clingman Rd., Ronda, 28670; 984-3360
2 Years(unexp) .. Rev. Kenny Wood, 2767 Murray Rd., State Road, 28676; 874-2950
1 Year ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 447 Bruce Farm Rd., Statesville, 28677; (704) 876-1086

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Area Code (910)

Cool Springs ..... Bill Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Monroe Wagoner, 192 Virginia Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-4245
Elkin First ..... Carson Pittman, 134 Eldridge Lane, State Road 28676; 835-4138
Chuck Neaves, PO Box 804, Elkin 28621; 835-7221
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, 107 Periwinkle , State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Jim Woodruff, 118 Day Street, Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia ..... C A Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 447 Bruce Farm Rd., Statesville, 28677; (704) 876-1086
Larry Collins, 5049 Oakwood Acres, Jonesville; 835-5190
Mount Pleasant ..... Roger Maines, 272 Klondike Rd., State Road, 28676; 874-2140
Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
Oak Grove ..... Ben McCrary, 175 Campbell Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4845
Pleasant Grove ..... Hammett Riner, 2341 Cedar Forest Rd., Ronda, 28670; 835-3092
Pleasant Hill ..... Zeb Cash, 283 Pettyjohn Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1896
Pleasant Home ... Thaddous Darnell, 2855 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-8915
Pleasant Ridge ..... Rev. Jeff Vogler, 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Elkin, 28621; 874-2092
Pleasant View ..... Clark Hiatt, 110 Callaway Ln., State Road, 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Posey Steele, 333 South Street, Elkin 28621; 835-1434
Rock Creek ..... None Reported
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Shoaly Branch ..... None Reported
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond, 28683; 874-7201
White Plains ..... None Reported

Messengers

Cool Springs: ..... Mr. Herbert Settle, Mrs. Herbert Settle, Mr. Bill Carter, Mrs. Bill Carter
East Elkin: ..... David Pardue, Genie Pardue, Barbara Wood, Henry W. Richardson
Elkin First: ..... Joe Dell Rust, Emma Cooke, Faye Fincannon, Lillian Perry,

Mary Norman, Mason Burcham, Sara Campbell, Mack Hendrick, Anna Laura Burcham
Elkin Valley: ..... Jack Gentry, Mary Gentry, Bob Jones, Arthur Huffman, Linda Salley, Alice Johnson, Hayden Moxley, John Haynes, Jim DeBorde
Friendship: ..... Jim Woodruff, Ann Woodruff, Helen Parker, Benny Park
Macedonia: ..... C. A. Burchette, Mrs. Henry Poplin, Mrs. Tom Spicer, Ella Walker
Mineral Springs: ..... Eva Anderson, Thelma Mitchell, Vesta Case, Lorene Culler, Charles Casstevens, Nonnie Casstevens
Mount Pleasant: ..... Betty Edwards, Arthur Hutchins, Mary Hutchins, Richard Wilmoth, Crystal Wilmoth, Junior. Mathis, Josie Mathis, Bob Pardew, Virginia Pardew, Ken Morris
Oak Grove: ..... Rev. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Mrs. Mary C. Watts, Mr. Wake Watts, Ruby Stone, Mrs. Minnie Elmore
Pleasant Grove: ..... Florence Calloway, Mary Jane Combs, Irma Greene, Carrie Redding
Pleasant Hill: ..... Dr. Don Stephens, Mr. Hank Campbell, Mrs. Carole Macemore, Mrs. Nancy Day, Mrs. Cola Transou, Mr. Larry Couch, Mrs. Cathy Couch, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Key
Pleasant Home: ..... Quinten Jordan, Thaddous Darnell, Doris Darnell, Dwayne Lankford, Roger Edwards, Juliet M. Prevette
Pleasant Ridge: ..... Hilda Hanks, Millie Settle, Kay Trivette
Pleasant View: ..... Clark Hiatt, Barbara Hiatt, Marty Nixon, Angela Nixon, Melanie Callaway, Helen Morrison
Poplar Springs: ..... Posey Steele, Esker Hinson, Margaret Hinson, Charlotte Wilder
Rock Creek: ..... Mr. & Mrs. Bill Warren, Mr. & Mrs. Vaughn Durham, Howard Blackburn, Ann Sebastian, Idesta Shumate, Iva Dean Rhoades
Ronda First: ..... Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Luther Byrd,
Shoaly Branch: ..... Frank Gambill, Fannie Gambill, Rev. Kenny Wood, Wilma Smith, Carl Upright, Frances Upright
Union Hill: ..... J. D. Shores, Doris B. Shores, Grady Money, Hazel Money, Pauline Gillespie, Reba White, Peggy Lowe, Nancy Lloyd
West Elkin: ..... Philip Dimmette, J. O. Poindexter, Pauline Eller, Ray Royall, Trula Dubroka, Edna Hall, Eva Macy
White Plains: ..... Monroe Huffman, Loise Huffman, Charlene Dancy, Elton Jordon, Wilma Jordan

Constitution

PREAMBLE

For the more certain preservation and security of the principles of our faith, and to the end that this body may be governed in an orderly manner consistent with accepted missionary Baptist tenants, and for the purpose of preserving the liberties inherent in each member church and the freedom of action of this body with respect to its relation to other Baptist bodies, we do declare and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Elkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be:

1. the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding, and familial love;

2. the counselling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's kingdom; and

3. the promotion of and participation in missions, Christian education, evangelism, and benevolent ministries, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Association shall accept as articles of faith the "Baptist Faith and Message" statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. These articles are accepted as guiding principles, not a coercive creed, recognizing that Christian faith does not consist of creeds or systematic theologies but that it is foremost a relationship - the relationships of believers to God through Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE IV. COVENANT

Being led, as we believe, by the Holy Spirit, to enter into covenant as an association of churches, we join ourselves together through this larger fellowship

1. to watch over one another in love and to nurture the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the Association;

2. to provide a forum for the consideration of our Christian faith and the evaluation of those points of doctrine and policy which affect our life together;

3. to assist the member churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their programs of work designed to reach their objectives;

4. to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord both within and beyond the bounds of our Association;

5. to facilitate the exchange of information and assistance between the covenanting churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies; and

6. to maintain interaction with community agencies and other Christian bodies.

ARTICLE V. CHARACTER

The government of this Association is vested in the body of churches who compose it. It is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body, nor does it presume to exercise any authority over the member churches. Rather, it exists in a relationship of voluntary cooperation both with the state and national conventions and with the member churches.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition - The Association shall consist of Baptist churches who freely enter into the covenant relationship with one another under the lordship of Christ, who subscribe to the constitution and bylaws governing the Association's life and function, and who share in the work of the Kingdom of God through the Association.

SECTION 2. Entrance Procedures - Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present a formal application on a form provided by the Association. Upon receipt of the application, the church will be received under watchcare for a period of one year, during which time it will be expected to demonstrate through practice and attitude its place as a cooperating Baptist church. At the end of the one-year period, after review and recommendation by the Steering Committee, the church may be received into full membership in the Association by majority vote of the messengers present at the next semiannual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Termination Procedures - Membership in the Association may be terminated at the initiation of the church or of the Association. In the event termination is initiated by the Association, the Steering Committee will work with the church to make every effort to reconcile the differences, and only after all efforts at reconciliation have failed will a recommendation to terminate membership be offered. A church may be dropped from membership in the Association only by recommendation of the Steering Committee and a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at a regular semiannual session of the Association.

ARTICLE II. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Time - The Association shall meet twice annually, once in the spring and once in the fall. The spring meeting shall be held the last Thursday in April and the fall meeting the last Thursday in October. No church may appoint more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Purpose - It shall be the purpose of all Associational meetings to foster fellowship among the churches; to furnish a time of inspiration; to promote the missions endeavors of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to provide a forum for the consideration of Associational business. The spring session shall be given more specifically to promotion of Associational and Convention causes, whereas the fall session shall give attention to annual reports of the various Associational officers.

SECTION 3. Representation - Voting representation shall be by the pastor and four other messengers from each member church having up to 300 resident members, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 resident members or major fraction thereof.

SECTION 4. Registration - A registrar shall be appointed by the clerk to register all persons attending the sessions. The registrar shall remain on duty throughout the sessions and shall make a written record of all attendants as they enter, designating them as either messengers or visitors.

SECTION 5. Quorum - A Quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus at least one messenger from a majority of the member churches.

SECTION 6. Order of Business - The order of business for the semiannual sessions shall be recommended by the Program Committee and adopted, with any desired changes, by majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the beginning of each meeting.

SECTION 7. Resolutions - Resolutions may be presented by any messenger from any member church at any semiannual session, provided such resolutions have been presented in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least one week prior to the session. The Resolutions Committee will have the right to amend all resolutions and to refuse to recommend to the body any resolutions which it deems might be disruptive to the harmony of the Association.

SECTION 8. Governance - Meetings shall be conducted according to the parliamentary procedures outlined in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order. The Moderator shall exercise patience with messengers who may not be well-versed in parliamentary procedure, and the rule of order shall be so used that the well of the body may be fully and freely expressed.

SECTION 9. Other - In the case of mitigating circumstances, the time of the semiannual meetings may be changed at the discretion of the Moderator, provided that proper advanced notification is made to all the member churches. Special sessions at other times may also be called by the Moderator provided that at least two weeks' notification is given.

ARTICLE III. DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Family Life, Deacon Ministry, Vacation Bible School, Media Ministry, and Stewardship.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be as follows:

A. Director of Missions

SECTION 1. Duties - The Director of Missions shall be the person charged with directing and supervising the total program of the Association. He/She shall

1. lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Steering Committee;

2. promote the program of the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Convention;

3. maintain contact with the member churches with a view of strengthening fellowship and encouraging missions involvement;

4. serve as a resource person for pastors, other church staff, and Associational officers; and

5. serve as an advisor to all Associational committees.

SECTION 2. Procedures for Call and Termination - Whenever a vacancy shall occur in this office, a new Director of Missions shall be called by the Association to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Director of Missions or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, with both the Director of Missions and the Association seeking to follow the will of God through the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to seek out and recommend a suitable person for this position either to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session. At any meeting charged with the purpose of electing a new Director of Missions, at least four of the Associational officers must be present, a majority of the member churches must be represented, and a two-thirds majority of the messengers or representatives present and voting must approve the recommendation in order for a call to be extended.

B. Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association and of the Executive and Steering Committees. He/She shall assist the Director of Missions and other officers of the Association in their respective duties, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and serve as an ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. Election - The Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

C. Vice-Moderator

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the Moderator's request. The Vice-Moderator shall also serve as the chairperson of the Program Committee.

SECTION 2. Election - The Vice-Moderator shall be elected annually but shall not serve more than two consecutive terms.

D. Clerk

SECTION 1. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit, and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to appoint a registrar to register messengers and visitors at the meetings of the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Clerk shall be elected for an indefinite term.

E. Treasurer

SECTION 1. Duties - The Treasurer shall keep a correct record of all the funds collected and distributed; disburse funds in accordance with the Associational budget, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Finance Committee; and report to the Executive Committee at its meetings and to the Association annually.

SECTION 2. Election - The Treasurer shall be elected for an indefinite term.

F. Parliamentarian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator or other presiding officer with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 2. Election - The Parliamentarian shall be elected annually.

G. Historian

SECTION 1. Duties - The Historian shall collect historical facts of interest to the Association, assist the churches in preserving their own histories, and make periodic reports to the Association.

SECTION 2. Election - The Historian shall be elected annually.

H. Department Heads

SECTION 1. Duties - The heads of the departments, as listed in Article III, shall be responsible for leading in and promoting the work of their respective departments in the Association, and shall serve as resource persons to the churches. They shall make an annual report to the Association at the fall session.

SECTION 2. Election - The department heads shall be elected annually.

I. Representatives

SECTION 1. Listing - The Association shall have Representatives to the Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the American Bible Society, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of these Representatives to serve as a liaison between their respective agencies and the Association.

SECTION 3. Election - The Representatives shall be elected annually.

J. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Election Procedures - All officers of the Association subject to annual election shall be elected at the spring session of the Association, upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee, subject to additional nominations from the floor and the expressed will of the Association, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected.

SECTION 2. Other Officers - Officers other than those named in Article IV may be appointed or elected from time to time as deemed necessary for the proper functioning of the body.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have committees as follows:

A. Executive Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as outlined in Article IV, the pastors of the member churches, and one lay member from each church.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Executive Committee shall be authorized and directed to serve as the deliberative, decision-making body of the Association between semiannual sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Executive Committee shall meet on the last Thursday in January and the last Thursday in July of each year, and at other times as necessary to conduct the business of the Association. A quorum shall consist of at least four of the officers of the Association plus representatives from at least one-third of the member churches not represented by the officers present.

B. Steering Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Directors of Sunday School, WMU, Discipleship Training, Music, Brotherhood, and three Pastors at large.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Steering Committee to assist the Director of Missions in planning and promoting the work of the Association. This committee shall also review and make recommendations concerning applications for membership in the Association. It shall further be the responsibility of the committee to propose to the Executive

Committee in its January meeting each year the new nominees for the Nominating Committee.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet the last Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

SECTION 4. Election - The three pastors at large on this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

C. Program Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice- Moderator, Music Director, and three other members at large. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as the chairperson of the committee.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Program Committee to plan and arrange the program for the semiannual sessions and to present the same for adoption at the opening of each session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Program Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The three at-large members of this committee shall be elected for three-year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

D. Nominating Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Nominating Committee to recommend persons for all Associational offices, with the exclusion of paid staff, and for all elective committee positions. This committee shall also recommend chairpersons for all committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, the Steering Committee, and the Program Committee,

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Nominating Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1. Nominees for this committee shall be proposed by the Steering Committee and voted upon by the Executive Committee in its January meeting. These nominees shall then be included in the Nominating Committee report submitted to the association in its Spring Session.

E. Finance Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members, each member representing a different church. In addition, the Associational Treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member along with the Moderator.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to exercise oversight of the financial affairs of the Association and to prepare and recommend an annual budget for adoption by the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Finance Committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at other times as needed to fulfill its assigned tasks.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

F. Ordination Committee

SECTION 1, Composition - The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six members, representing a diversity of churches in the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry and make a recommendation to the church. The examination shall cover such areas as the candidate's conversion and Christian experience, call to the ministry, moral and spiritual fitness, doctrinal beliefs, knowledge of the Bible, and attitude toward denominational work and

objects. The committee holds no authority over the candidate or the church but serves merely in an advisory capacity. The decision whether to ordain a given candidate remains with the church.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Ordination Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

G. Personnel Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of six members, representative of the various geographical areas of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Personnel Committee to contact, interview, and recommend persons for paid staff positions in the Association as the need arises. Recommendations shall be acted upon either by the Executive Committee or by the Association in regular session. The Personnel Committee shall also formulate job descriptions for Associational staff and will be available to discuss grievances or problems with personnel. In addition, this committee shall, in conjunction with the Finance Committee, recommend appropriate compensation for Associational staff.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Personnel Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

H. Trustee Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Trustee Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - The Trustees shall serve as legal officers of the Association and shall have authority to execute all legal documents pertaining thereto. They shall hold in trust all properties of the Association and may not dispose of nor acquire properties without the approval of the Association in regular session or in a special session called for the purpose of deciding issues pertaining to properties of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Trustee committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

I. Memorials Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Memorials Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of this committee to bring to the fall session of the Association a report of those members within the Association's churches who have died during the previous year and to lead the Association in a time of respectful commemoration.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Memorials Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

J. Constitution Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study and recommend any necessary changes in the constitution and bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association. This committee shall also examine any amendments to the constitution and bylaws proposed by other persons to assure proper wording and correlation with the existing document.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Constitution Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

K. Place and Preacher Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Place and Preacher Committee to determine the meeting places for the semiannual sessions of the Association and to recommend a preacher and an alternate for a sermon at each of the sessions. This committee shall report at the fall session of the Association each year regarding its recommendations for the next year's two sessions.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Place and Preacher Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section. 1.

L. Resolutions Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2. Duties - It shall be the duty of the Resolutions Committee to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the semiannual sessions of the Association.

SECTION 3. Meeting - The Resolutions Committee shall meet as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

M. Properties Committee

SECTION 1. Composition - The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members.

SECTION 2 Duties - The Properties Committee shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association, and shall give attention to the condition of said properties. This committee shall see that repairs or improvements are made as deemed necessary. Where repairs or improvements required major expenditures, the matter must be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association in regular session.

SECTION 3. Meetings - The Properties Committee shall meet at least quarterly for an inspection of all properties owned by the Association, and it shall meet otherwise as needed.

SECTION 4. Election - The members of this committee shall be elected for three year terms on a rotating basis, as specified in Article V, N, Section 1.

N. General Provisions

SECTION 1. Rotation of Committees - One third of the elective members of each committee shall be elected annually. Terms will be for three years, except that in the case of newly established committees, one third shall serve one year, one third shall serve two years, and one third shall serve three years. Those committees or parts of committees composed of Associational officers shall not be subject to rotation. No elective member shall succeed himself/herself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee, in which case the new member will fill out the unexpired term of the person he/she replaced and will at the end of that term be eligible for reelection.

SECTION 2. Other Committees - The Association shall authorize such special committees as it needs for specific duties not assigned to one of the standing committees listed in Article V.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

SECTION 1. Church Year - The church year according to which statistics will be received and compiled from the churches will run from September 1 through August 31.

SECTION 2. Fiscal Year - The fiscal year for budgetary purposes will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Adoption - Upon its final adoption by the Association, this constitution with its bylaws shall become effective immediately; it shall supersede and rescind all previous actions or policies of the Association which may conflict with its provisions.

SECTION 2. Amendments - The constitution and bylaws may be amended by a favorable vote of two thirds of the messengers present and voting at any regular session of the Association, provided that a written copy of the proposed amendment, after having been reviewed by the Constitution Committee, shall have been made available to all the member churches at least one month in advance of the session.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

of

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 27, 1995

THEME: *"Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for You."*

The One Hundred Seventeenth Spring Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dr. Kenneth Hyde.

Alice Johnson presented the program and made a motion to accept the adoption of the program.

Music for the evening was under the direction of Alice Johnson and Mary M. Gentry, Organist. They led the singing of the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight".

Bob Jones of Elkin Valley Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors. Necessary announcements concerning the evening meal were made.

Rev. Dennis Murphy of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church had the afternoon devotion, using as his text Matthew 24:36. Included in his comments were the need to "be prepared-be watchful-be busy during the Lord's work."

"Sharing Christ Through Our Departments" included reports on the following:

Sunday School - Rev. Jeff Vogler
Vacation Bible School - Mabel Couch
Stewardship - Roy Stewart
Media Ministry - Mattie Spicer

Alice Johnson then led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "He Lives".

Senior Ministry - Luther Byrd
Youth Ministry - Rev. Roger Hensley
Faith Life Ministry - Rev. Finley McCoury

The Director of Mission Report was given by the Rev. I. V. Couch. Rev. Couch thanked everyone in the Association for accepting them and working so well together. He

expressed his gratitude for the work of Jane McRae as the previous Director of Missions. Rev. Couch emphasized a closer fellowship and better relationships with all Churches. Rev. Couch and his wife will personally print "The Leaf" each month. This is expected to save a significant amount of expenses for the Association. Rev. Couch will also be cleaning the Association office, further reducing expenses. The reductions in expenses may allow the Association to get some new equipment that is needed. Rev. Couch reported that Oak Grove Baptist Church will be leaving the Elkin Baptist Association in October, 1995. However, Oak Grove will continue to support the Elkin Association until then. Location is the reason for this change. Rev. Couch stated that we all regret this move but we wish them well. Rev. Couch presented some special needs and instructed the Steering Committee to do a year long study of the Association. They are to bring a report with recommendations to the 1996 Spring Session. Dr. Hyde called for a time of prayer and this was led by Rev. John Attaway.

A Quartet from Elkin Valley sung a lovely song prior to the afternoon sermon. This sermon was brought by Dr. Yarbrough using as his text Matthew 28:18. John Haynes of Elkin Valley Baptist Church offered the benediction for the afternoon session and gave thanks for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session began with a prelude "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" by Johnny Settle, organist and Mary Martin Gentry, pianist. Dr. Kenneth Hyde presided. The Elkin Valley Choir sang the call to worship "Hymn to Joy".

Mary Martin Gentry led the congregation in the singing of "Praise Him! Praise Him!" followed by scripture and a devotion by Jack Gentry. The passage used was Colossians 3:12-17. The Rev. Roger Williams, Interim Pastor at Elkin Valley, expressed some comments.

ReElla Ball made a motion on behalf of the nominating committee that the new slate of officers be elected to serve in the respective offices. Motion was seconded by John Haynes and the motion was carried. This list is included in the minutes by reference and a copy is included in the 1995 annual book.

A report on the WMU was given by Alice Johnson. Alice made a motion to accept this report. Motion was seconded by Rev. Roger Hensley and the motion carried.

Rev. I. V. Couch presented a proposed change in the constitution as follows:

Proposed change in Constitution

ARTICLE V - SECTION 1 B. Steering Committee:
PRESENT READING:

Section 1. Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Department Heads, and three Pastors at large.

CHANGE: Section 1 - Composition - The Steering Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Directors of Sunday School, WMU, Discipleship Training, Music, Brotherhood, and three Pastors at large.

Section 3 - Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the direction of the Moderator.

Change: Section 3 - Meetings - The Steering Committee shall meet the last Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

Respectively Submitted,
Elizabeth Calloway, Doris Darnell, I. V. Couch
Constitution Committee

Dr. Ed Yarbrough added a suggestion to Section 3 on meetings: "The Steering Committee shall meet as needed, at the direction of the moderator and at times suggested by the Moderator. The Constitutional Changes and Dr. Yarbrough's motion was both carried.

Faye Fincannon announced that a National Day of Prayer would be May 4, 11:00 am to 7:00 P.M.. This special prayer time would be at the Baptist Center.

Rev. Roger Hensley made a recommendation for the Steering Committee to look into the needs of the office and to see what is needed. I. V. Couch said that the Property Committee would be the one to look into it. Dr Yarbrough stated that the Steering Committee would be the one to look at what the building needs and its goals. This motion was carried by all.

A Resolution was read by Pauline Eller. The hymn "There's Power in the Blood" was sung by the congregation. Installation of new officers was conducted by Mabel Couch. Special music was sung by the Elkin Valley Baptist Church Choir. The song was "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father."

The evening message was brought by the Rev. Randy Kilby, President of Fruitland Bible Institute. The text was from Joshua 3: 1-17 and the sermon title was "Steps to Victory".

After the benediction, the one-hundred seventeenth session of the Elkin Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectively submitted,
Mary B. Haynes

Proceedings

of the
One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session
of
ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fall Session
WHITE PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1995

THEME: *"Let Your Light Shine"*

The One Hundred Seventeenth Fall Session of the Elkin Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Jack Gentry.

A motion was made and seconded that the registered messengers be the governing body of the meeting. The motion carried.

Dr. Monroe Huffman, Pastor of White Plains Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors. Necessary announcements concerning the facilities and the evening meal were made.

The music for the Fall Session was directed by Mary Martin Gentry, Associate Music Director; Judy Waddell, Organist; and Jim Parks, Pianist. The congregation hymn was "Send The Light."

Maretha Carter led in the devotional using as her text Matthew Chapter 5 : The Sermon on the Mount.

New staff members recognized by the moderator were: Rev. Roger Eunice, Pastor of Cool Springs; Dr. Bill Johnson, Pastor of Elkin First Baptist; Rev. Carrie Shugart, Pastor of

East Elkin; Rev. Roger Williams, Interim Pastor of Elkin Valley; and Rev. Dwayne Byrd, Interim Pastor of West Elkin,

Tammy Carr and the Prayer Team did a Prayer Ministry Skit. The Prayer Ministry Report was given as follows:

PRAYER MINISTRY REPORT

The Elkin Associational Prayer Ministry began this year by leading in plans for the National Day of Prayer last May 4, 1995 with the following activities:

Elkin Mayor, Tom Gwyn, proclaimed May 4, 1995 as a National Day of Prayer for the town of Elkin, asking everyone to take five at twelve o'five to give praise and pray for our town, state and national leaders.

The Youth were encouraged to uphold youth, teachers, and school officials in prayer, gathering around the flag pole.

A group of concerned citizens met in the park across the street in front of City Hall giving thanks and prayers for wisdom for our town officials.

Two prayer times were conducted at the Baptist Center - 11-12 noon led by Dr. Kenneth Hyde and one 7-8 P.M., led by Faye Fincannon. In both services National, State and local officials upheld in prayer and praise by name.

The Prayer Team Leaders have met three times since the National Day of Prayer, seeking to be directed by the Holy Spirit to develop a Prayer Ministry among our churches. We feel led to develop a Prayer Chain among our churches. We trust that this will strengthen our love, fellowship, and concern for one another.

We have contacted each church and pastor in the association, requesting them to choose one member to be their Prayer Team Member. We give praise for the response. At this time we have fourteen churches with Prayer Team Members.

We are making plans to encourage our churches to join in a Prayer Chain linking all of us together around the throne of grace - calling on God for revival and world evangelism three days a week for the next two months. These will be explained and implemented at our fall session, October 26th.

Prayer Team Leaders

Faye Fincannon, 835-3381; Tami Carr, 835-6590;
Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, 835-6670.

Prayer Team Members

Cool Springs: Herbert Settle, 874-2888
East Elkin: Barbara Wood, 835-7496
Elkin Valley: Maratha Carter, 835-3596
Friendship: Darold Adams, 835-7751
Macedonia: Pete Stickel, 957-8381
Mineral Springs: Edith Sparks, 835-5951
Mt. Pleasant: Kathy Bullen, 366-3350
Pleasant Grove: Dorothy Fitzgerald,984-4271
Pleasant Home: Charles Jordon, 957-2426
Poplar Springs: Linda Metts, 835-1813
Ronda First: Barbara Culler, 835-7164
Shoaly Branch: Nancy Hefler,
West Elkin: Ray Royall, 835-2469

If you have prayer requests, please share them with the Prayer Team Leaders and members so they can include them in the Prayer Chain.

"O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together,"

Respectfully submitted,
Faye Fincannon, CHP

Rev. Jonah Parker gave the Deacon Ministry Report. He encouraged each Church to implement a Family Deacon Plan and to stay with it.

A Discipleship Training Report was give by Chris Newman.

The congregational hymn was "Let Others See Jesus In You."

The WMU report was given by Louise Haynes in the absence of Maye Burchette. She presented the report as follows from the Book of Reports:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Since this will be my last report to you as the Associational WMU Director, I rejoice that these have been interesting, growing, rewarding years for me. Joy has come in seeing the accomplishments of our associational WMU Council. The strength of our association lies with the excellent leadership officers, who continue to develop church WMU Leadership.

"A Time to Grow" is the theme for 1994-95. This year was especially exciting as we consider spiritual growth as organizations. We offered training for our ladies for the new year. This time of training was at Pleasant Ridge Church, with a strong support and participation.

We met in November at Mt. Pleasant Church for our Foreign Mission Study. John Russell, a member of Campus Crusade for Christ, taught the Adults. John had just returned from duty with Campus Crusade for Christ, International, having served in the European countries that we are studying. Barbara Myers taught the GA's later at the First Baptist Church, Elkin. The Acteens Foreign Mission Study was in the form of a lock-in at Pleasant Hill Church on November 18 and 19. The Home Mission Study was taught at First Baptist Church by Mabel Couch on March 5th.

Again this year our churches participated in a love offering for Christmas gifts to the inmates of the Women's Correctional Center, Raleigh. A total of $383.00 was sent to our state WMU office to be used to make a better Christmas and a brighter one for the women.

A special "Thank You" to each member of WMU for the part they had in making the tea for Jane McRae a success.

Woman's Missionary Union of the Elkin Association has sent a gift of $639.30 to Camp Mundo Vista in honor of Jane.

WMU is committed to making a world of difference! One way of doing that was the collection of 1 million cans of food to give to the hungry. On February 12, the beginning of WMU Focus Week, all churches in Elkin Association were asked to participate, and to include 25¢ with each can of food. This money was used to purchase additional staples. In our association we had a total of 1,204 cans of food and $411.50 in money and it all was done in the name of Jesus.

Woman's Missionary Union of the Elkin Association has received the Distinguished Certificate of Recognition for the eleventh consecutive year.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Elkin Valley Church. It was one of the best, with Barbara Joiner as our guest speaker. We had long awaited this visit from her to our association.

I want to express my appreciation to each of you for your love and prayer support during these years.

Time marches on and God opens new doors. This is Good! It is time to grow and go. "May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more." I Thess. 3:12a

Respectfully submitted,
Carole Macemore

The Directors of Missions report was given by Mabel Couch. She presented the report from the Book of Reports as follows:

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS REPORT

January through October provided ten months of activity for your Co-Directors of Missions:

Making a transition from Mrs. Jane McRae's seventeen years of faithful service to finding our own niche in the work of the association.

Finding needs for equipment, and a way to acquire such, dared us to economize for the funds (printing The Leaf, assuming cleaning duties, etc.).

Witnessing the Properties and Finance Committees in sympathy with these need and approving their purchase. (See Properties Committee Report)

Being involved in a Prayer Retreat; Home Mission Study; Associational Youth Planning Meetings with Rev. Roger Hensley and his workers; a Steward Conference planned by Roy Stewart; VBS Training and Clinic; involved in the WMU Leadership Team and WMU Spring Meeting and the WMU Regional Training Session; having a new ministry (Prayer Ministry) under the leadership of Faye Fincannon, Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth Hyde and Tami Carr; preparing for and attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and at Pleasant Hill Church; facing the challenge of changes in the Hispanic Ministry (See Hispanic Report); revising the Steering Committee number and forming to make recommendations at the 1996 Spring Session; working within the Executive Committee actions; seeing generous responses to "Christmas in August"; watching JoAnn Darnell upgrade the associational library; and a few other little things, like getting the reports and putting together the Book of Reports.

Our greatest joy has been getting acquainted with the associational leadership, pastors, and church members. Your continued prayer and moral support are appreciated more than words can express. Your suggestions concerning new ministries and revision of present ones are solicited.

When Joseph and Mary found Jesus in the temple and were anxious about finding him, Jesus said, "Did you not know that I must be about my Father's business?" May God help us in all we do through Elkin Association find us as "Laborers together with God" in our Father's business.

Respectfully submitted,
I.V. and Mabel Couch
Co-Directors of Missions

The American Bible Society report was given by Faye Fincannon.

The Moderator moved for the adoption of all the reports. All Reports were approved on a motion by John Haynes and seconded by Rev. Roger Hensley and approved by the messengers,

Special music by the Pastor's Chorus was the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing".

Rev. Roger Hensley gave the annual sermon using as his text 2 Timothy 2:13. The title of the sermon was "God Can Do Anything".

Joe Anthony of White Plains offered the benediction for the afternoon session and offered the blessing for the fellowship meal.

EVENING SESSION

Dr. Monroe Huffman, Vice Moderator, presided over the evening session. This session opened with special music by the Christian Harmonizers.

The devotion was given by Rev. Joe Dell Rust using as his text 2 Corinthians Chapter 4.

Mary Martin Gentry led the congregational hymn "Love Lifted Me".

The following Place and Preacher Committee Report was given by Edward Greene:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Spring Session - April 25, 1996 at Union Hill Church. Annual Sermon, Rev. Dennis Murphy. Alternate, Rev. Joel Blevins.

Fall Session - October 31, 1996 at Mount Pleasant Church. Annual Sermon, Rev. Kenneth Jordon. Alternate, Rev. Tony White

In the absence of C.A. Burchette, Scott Greene presented the 1996 Budget. He referred to the budget included in the Book of Reports. Mr. Greene moved for the adoption of the proposed budget. The motion was seconded and the motion was carried.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1996

Annual Meeting Expense	$300.00
Clerks Honorarium	2,130.00

Preparation of Minutes	600.00
Director of Missions	12,900.00
Postage	1,100.00
Minutes	1,200.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00
Family Ministry	200.00
Singles	200.00
Seniors	200.00
Youth Ministry	350.00
Sunday School	250.00
Vacation Bible Training	200.00
Discipleship Training	500.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,400.00
Brotherhood	300.00
Music Ministry	200.00
Evangelism	400.00
Media Library	400.00
Hispanic Ministry	3,560.00
Janitorial Supplies	250.00
Utilities	2,600.00
Insurance on Property	500.00
Promotional Dinners	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs	2500.00
Miscellaneous	600.00
Deacon Ministry	100.00
Prayer Ministry	150.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
The Leaf and Postage	1,100.00
Total	$35,490.00
Last Year's Budget	$34,794.00

C.A. Burchette, Chairperson,
Elizabeth Key, Ken Morris, Vernon Luffman, Ann Sebastin, Finance Committee

(Remember that part of the Minutes expense will be repaid by the churches as they pay for their copies.)

In the absence of Maye Burchette, Josie Mathis read the memorial list then led in prayer in their memory.

The following resolution report was presented by Pat Luffman:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

With the 117th Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association now coming to a close, with rich blessings to all attending,

Be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation to:

The host, White Plains Baptist Church for the use of their facilities, and for the good job done in entertaining the Association.

To our able Moderator, Jack Gentry, Vice-Moderator Monroe Huffman, to our Missionaries I.V. and Mabel Couch, to our Clerk and Treasurer, Mary Haynes, to our Music Director, Mary Gentry, to our WMU Director, Maye Burchette, and to the other officers for their faithful service to the Association during this session and throughout the year.

To each person who appeared on the program; those from our Association and from other parts of the state, to Suthell Walker for the Report on Church Growth Multipliers,

And for the Annual Sermon brought to us by Roger Hensley from Poplar Springs Church, which lifted every heart and challenged all that heard it.

Respectfully Submitted
Pat Luffman
Alma Settle
Betty Rycroft

Mary Gentry led the congregational hymn "He Brought Me Out".

In response to a request for miscellaneous business, Rev. Kenneth Hyde was recognized for his four years of service to the Association as Moderator and Vice Moderator.

Mabel Couch gave the Hispanic Ministry Report. She referred to the report included in the Book of Reports as shown below:

HISPANIC MINISTRY REPORT

Since 1988 reports of the Hispanic Ministry have been given orally and mentioned in the Annuals. However, written reports were not included. The ministry has been in the assoicational budget since 1988. At the 1988 Fall Session, Rev. Carlos Oliveras who led the Migrant Ministry that summer gave the afternoon message based on his work. He reported that 100 people has accepted Christ. In 1989 Spring Session, Mrs. ReElla Ball gave the report. In 1990 Ira Armstrong reported on the ministry and Rev. Noe Baustita, pastor of the Hispanic Ministry, gave a testimony. In 1991 Mrs. Jane McRae gave the report and presented a new plan of work for the ministry. "She stated that David Clines is willing to be appointed by the Home Mission Board for assignment to work with the Hispanics in our area."

This plan would include Yadkin, Elkin and Surry Associations working in a joint effort. The budget was amended to take care of Elkin Association's share in this venture.

In 1992 Rev. Vernon Ball introduced Rev. David Clines who reported on the work for that year. In 1993 Spring Session the report was given by David Clines and at the Fall Session David gave the evening sermon on "Witnessing to the Hispanics.".

In the Spring Session of 1994 Thelma Wall, keyboard player for the morning worship service, gave the report. At the Fall Session David Clines reported.

David Clines was pastor through the month of June, 1995. Rev. Rosalino Rojas became pastor when David left and is serving as such at the present time.

The Hispanic Ministry has included a Sunday morning schedule of:

Refreshments: 10:30

Worship Service: 11:00 - 12:00 (Group singing and Sermon by Rosalino Rojas)

Break: 12:00 - 12:30

English Class: 12:30 - 1:30 (Taught by Charlotte Ann and Fred Allen and their daughter, Amanda.)

Thelma Wall continues to play the keyboard.

Men of the churches provided transportation.

Women of the churches provided refreshments.

Elkin Valley and Mt. Pleasant invited the Hispanics for worship service and a covered dish meal.

Rev. Jack Bracy's Sunday School class prepared two lunches for the Hispanics and served them at the Baptist Center.

Respectively submitted,
Mabel Couch, Co-ordinator

Mabel Couch gave the Church Growth Multipliers Report from the Book of Reports as shown below:

REPORT OF CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS
FOR REGIONS 7, 8, 9, & 10
OF NORTH CAROLINA

We consider it a great blessing to have the privilege of serving our Lord by helping churches to grow numerically and spiritually. We thank God for every assoication and the churches they represent. All of you are very special to us.

Church Growth Multipliers is a ministry of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention designed to help churches and associations to grow through church programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, and Brotherhood. We are available to help churches in all of these areas. We now have an added responsibility. Each of us was trained by Maurice Cooper to do conferences to help in a Care Giving Ministry.

God is blessing in a marvelous way. We have been in many churches during the year. We have seen Sunday School grow, new Discipleship Training Programs started as well as some new WMU and Brotherhood Organizations begin started.

If we can help in any way, please, feel free to call on any of us. Following is the list of Team Members, their addresses and phone numbers.

Team Leader: Fred Lunsford, R-1 Box 72, Marble, NC 28905; 704-837-2605
Helen Allen, PO Box 372, Ridgecrest, NC 28770; 704-669-4835
Suthell Walker, 202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160; 704-286-2737
Nartha Hicks, 80 Sulphur Springs Road, Asheville, NC 28806; 704-252-1257
Sharon Kephart, Rt. 3 Box 277, Murphy, NC 28906; 704-837-6530

* Help start Sunday School (new units of work), Discipleship Tranining, WMU and Brotherhood in churches where one or more of these organizations does not exist.
* Help train people in a ministry of Care Giving.
* Strengthen existing work.
* Encourage/assist associational Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood leaders.
* Serve as a contact/liaison between church, association, and state.
* Help churches discover needs.
* Promote teamwork.
* Encourage quality leadership in churches through programs of training.
* Help churches to report progress numerically and qualitatively.
* A new approach to enhance church growth..

We are sponsored by Discipleship Training, Sunday School, WMU, and Brotherhood of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred B. Lunsford, Team Leader

TRI-COUNTY CHRISTAIN MINISTRY

Tri-County Christian Crisis Ministry Report was given by ReElla Ball. The center had served 1, 481 families or 4, 201 people with 2.382 grocery bags. A total of 38 Churches gave $27,212 for this ministry. Everyone is very please with the support and progress of Tri-C. Tri-C receives their funds from United Way, grants, and individual gifts.

All evening session reports was approved by the messengers.

Special music for the evening session was presented by Stacey Darnell, Mary Gentry, and Rita Mouce. The Women's Trio sang "Holy Savior".

The evening session sermon was delivered by Rev. Roger Williams, Interim Pastor

of Elkin Valley Baptist Church.

The benediction was given after which the Fall Session of the One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session of the Elkin Baptist Association adjourned.

The following reports are hereby incorporated herein and made a part of these minutes.

Respectively submitted,
Mary B. Haynes

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister- and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian." said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping,maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County' decision to change the facilities' direction to a lever of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published "INTENT TO SERVE", a history depiscting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

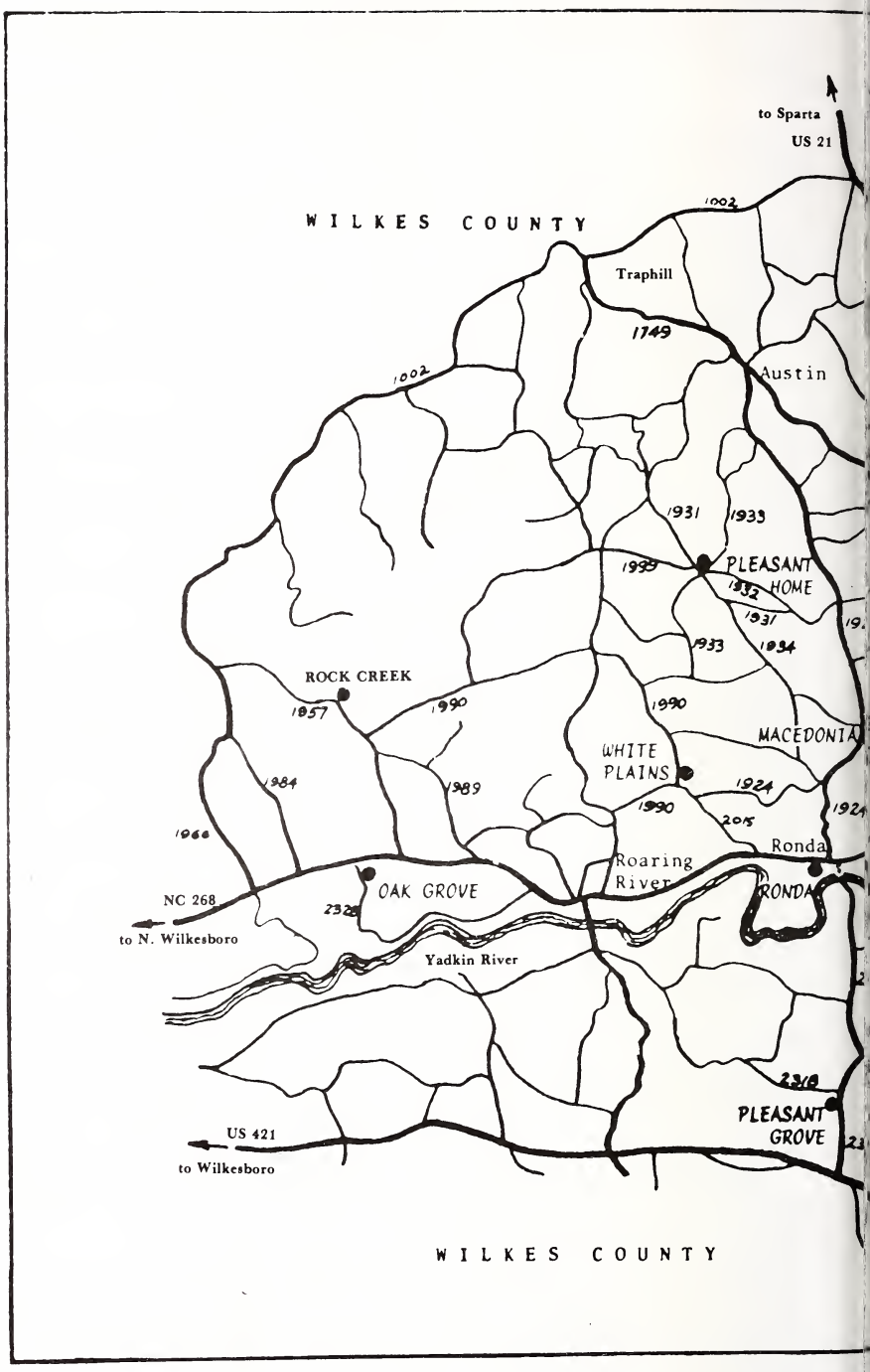
A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk, investing 52 years of himself. Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995 "an era has passed." said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell."It ecxtremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

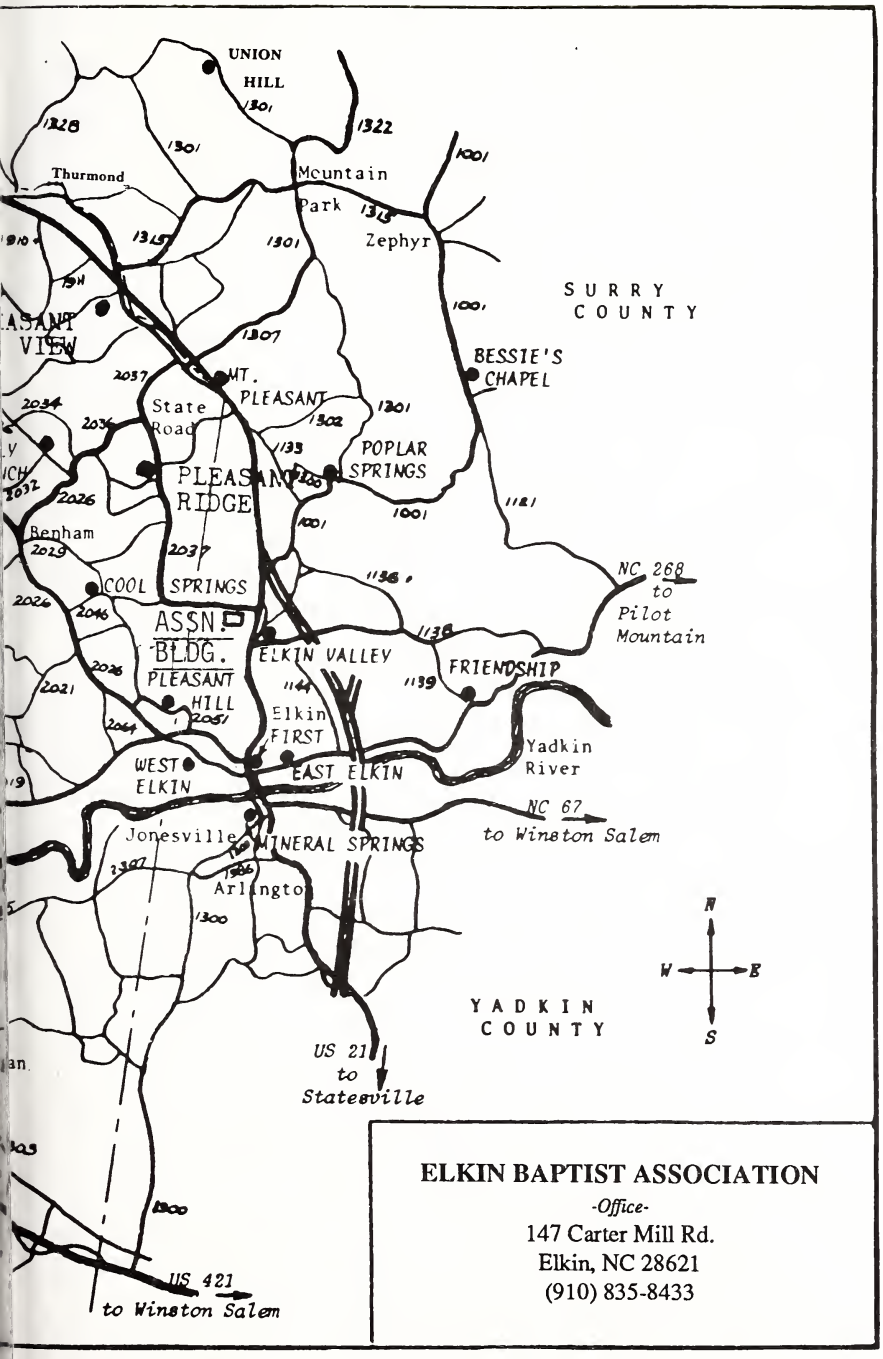
Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston, "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautiflly Odum Home in Pembroke


to Sparta
US 21
WILKES COUNTY
Traphill
1002
1749
Austin
1931
1933
PLEASANT HOME
1932
1931
1933
1934
ROCK CREEK
1957
1990
1990
MACEDONIA
WHITE PLAINS
1984
1989
1924
1990
2015
1924
1966
Ronda
Roaring River
RONDA
OAK GROVE
NC 268
to N. Wilkesboro
Yadkin River
2318
PLEASANT GROVE
US 421
to Wilkesboro
WILKES COUNTY



ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

-Office-

147 Carter Mill Rd.
Elkin, NC 28621
(910) 835-8433

and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign. "LIGHT THEIR WAY," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptist' support, BCH is able to "LIGHT THE WAY," offering hope, security and love.

Michael C Blackwell
President
Madelon Blackburn
Associational Representative

THE ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOICATION YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

Several meetings were held throughout the year to plan a youth weekend. The Youth Weekend was held August 12-13 at Poplar Springs B.C. We had good attendance by several churches. Thanks and appreciation to all who helped in any phase of our youth weekend, planning, carrying out, prayer support, etc. Pleasant View and 1st Baptist of Ronda also have held youth rallies.The young kids in our area also had the opportunity to attend the Clyde Dupin Crusade Youth Rallies. Our area youth also had the opportunity to be involved in their High Schools through their Fellowship of Christian Athletes Organizations and the once-a-month "Prayer at the Flagpole". Be sure you're active with your own church youth ministry.

Youth Ministers or Youth Activities Directors: If you need help planning youth activities, please call the Assoicational Office for ideas. Their number is 835-8433.

Respectfully yours,
Roger Hensley

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report-- 1995

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is not way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious

publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which make decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Rocorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: Elkin Assocation, Hazel Money (910) 874-2253 or The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Faye Fincannon

1995 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine to be The Medical Cener with over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-'95 our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

• FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation.. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of chares at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

• QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

• ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96

we earned the distinction as one of American's most highly rated hospitals.
• EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
• COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
• STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geratic research and education center, geratic day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, gero-psychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
• HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
• COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptist, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these we move forward boldy and confidently into the future,

Respectfully submitted
Lee B. Preslar, Jr.President
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Nancy Hinson

MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS... THE BEST OF TIMES

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well -being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized

Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem... a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. . . the new service designed primarily to exend the amount of time that frail Bapitst Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults. . . The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Luther Byrd

SINGLES SUPPORTING SINGLES

I bring you greeting from Singles Supporting Singles..We have had a very exciting year.

Our membership is growing. We have added several new members this year, and more have expressed an interest in coming. We gladly welcome new members at any time.

There are some in our association who have the mistaken idea that this is a dating service. Nothing could be further from the truth. We are a group of singles, made up of never-married, divorced, or widowed, who meet together at the Baptist Center once a month for fun, fellowship and support. When one hurts, we all hurt, and when one is excited, we are blessed to be able to share in that excitement.

Our activities are many, and varied. In addition to our regular meeting, we usually schedule an eat-together. We also have a fairly regular Bible Study, which is hosted by a member and led by another member or by someone outside the group.

We have also been involved in mission project. Last year we participated in the "To Russia With Love" project.

This year, Josh McDowill, who was the keynote speaker at the Labor Day Singles Conference at Ridgecrest, brought our attention to a project that he has been involved in for several years. This project involves providing care-packs of school supplies and evangelistic materials to orphans in the schools in Russia. We are in the process of getting together several boxes to help in this effort.

The boxes will be shipped to a warehouse in Lancaster, PA where they will be packed in individual boxes. They will then be distributed to the children by Josh McDowell and a group of volunteers, all of whom pay their own way to Russia, from January 27-February 10, 1996. We hope to become even more involved with this project next year, at which time we would like to involve - not only the association - but the schools of the area as well.

At Thanksgiving last year, we held a reunion. We invited old members who had either married, moved away, or for some reason had been unable to be involved - except in thought - to come back and enjoy an evening of food, fun and fellowship. This was well attended, and we hope to do it again in the very near future.

We may be small, but we are active.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Taylor

LIBRARY REPORT

The Associational Media Library has developed a Selection Policy for all materials place in the library. This policy states the guidelines for adding media to the associational Media Library.

A Missions Statement has also been adopted which sets the standard for library materials. The Selection Policy and the Mission Statement are located in the media Center for your review.

Great strides have been made this year. A complete inventory of the Media Center has been made and all videos have been catagorized and processed. Training materials have also been updated to meet the present need of our assoication congregations.

The Media Library goal for the future is to become a vital part of the associational ministries. One plan for achieving that goal is to have the Librian accredited by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in every aspect of library use and organization.

Another way for the media Library to become a vital part of the asoication is for it to become an important part of each and every church ministry. Training materials are up to date and new items include:

Experiencing God - Henry Blackaby
The Love Language - Gary Chapman
Right from Wrong - Josh McDowell

A lot of work has been put into improving and updating the Associational Media Library this past year, but all of that work is for nothing if the assoicational churches do not use it. A library is a valuable tool in hand, but when left unused it is wasted.

Respectively submitted,
JoAnn Darnell

MUSIC REPORT

For 1995-96 the Southern Baptist Convention theme is "Empowered for the Unfinished Task." (Matthew 28: 19-20: Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commaned you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.)

GO: One way we have had the opportunity to go this past year was through the Ukranian Hymnal Project. The Ukranian Baptist Union (with the help of North Carolina Baptists) is producing a hymnal in the Ukranian language. Some of our churches have participated in this project.

PREACH: Music continues to be a vital part of our worship services and we have the responsibility to choose carefully and prayerfully the music that will convey the gospel message.

TEACH: Because we teach we must continue to learn. Many opportunitiies are afforded us as church music staff members to impove our skills. A Key Leadership Training Session was held on September 19 at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. The topic was Children's Choirs. A Vacation Bible School Music Workshop was held in May. Equipping Today's Church (ETC.) Conferences were held at Ridgecrest and North Carolina Baptist Assembly in September and October. Our association was represented at one of these conferneces by Hank Campbell of Pleasant Hill.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Martin Gentry

1995 VBS REPORT

Cool Springs	66	60	$ 38.67
East Elkin	35	32	151.76

Elkin First	105	91		
Elkin Valley	82	70		49.00
Friendship	76	68		106.00
Macedonia	102	74		186.36
Mineral Springs	129	104	8	200.00
Mt. Pleasant	196	158	4	205.70
Oak Grove	202	148	10	165.00
Oak Grove (WCC)	30	15		
Pleasant Grove	69	54		94.91
Pleasant Hill	266	19	20	161.57
Pleasant Hill YNC	81	62	7	(Yadkin N. Cntr.
Pleasant Hill	10	9		(Back Yard Bible Club)
Pleasant Home	84	76	1	189.00
Pleasant Ridge	143	135	1	223.38
Pleasant View	60	61		
Poplar Springs	67	65		109.54
Rock Creek	72	55		410.65
Ronda First	65	47	5	138.56
Shoaly Branch	49	35		100.00
Union Hill	58	45		36.42
West Elkin				
White Plains	100	76		132.17
	2148	17443	56	$2698.69

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEAM - 1996

Directors: Tami Carr, 146 Westover Drive, Elkin, 28621; 835-6590
Music Director: Tonya Smith, 315 Hidden Acres Drive, Ronda, 28670; 526-2304
Pianist: Debbie Burton, 107 Calooway Lane, State Road, 28676; 874-7152
Adult Director:Welborn Hendeson, 121 Laurel wood Rd. State Rd., 28676; 874-4717
Youth Director: Rev. Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 336, State Rd. 28676; 835-5680
Older Children Director:
Younger Children Director:Linda Metts, 128 Cherry St. Jonesville, 28642; 835-1813
Preschool Director: Emily Attaway, PO Box 130 State Rd., 28676; 874-7161

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS REPORT

January through October provided ten months of activity for your Co-Directors of Missions:

Making a tranisition from Mrs. Jane McRae's seventeen years of faithful service to finding our own niche in the work of the association -

Finding needs for equipment and a way to acquire such dared us to economize for the funds (printing - The Leaf, assuming cleaning duties, etc.)

Witnessing the Properties and Finance Committee in sympathy with these needs and approving their purchase. (See Properties Committee Report)

Being involved in a Prayer Retreat; Home Mission Study; Associational Youth Planning meetings with Rev. Roger Hensley and his workers; a Steward Conference planned by Roy Stewart; VBS Training and Clinic; involved in the WMU Leadership Team and WMU Spring meeting and the WMU Regional training session; having an active part in the Spring Session of the association; beginning a new ministry (Prayer Ministry) under the leadership of Faye Fincannon, Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth Hyde and Tami Carr; preparing for and attending the Key Leadership Confernece at Ridgecrest and at Pleasant Hill Church; facing the challenge of changes in the Hispanic Ministry (See Hispanic Report); revising the Steering Committee number and forming tow committees within to study the work of the assoication and to make recommendations at the 1996 Spring Session; working within the Executive Committe actions; seeing generous responses to "Christmas in August", watching JoAnn Darnell upgrade the assoicational library; and a few other little things, like getting the reports and putting together the Book of Reports.

Our greatest joy has been getting acquainted with the assocational leadership, pastors,

and church members. Your continued prayer and moral support are appreciated more than words can express. Your suggestions concerning new ministries and revision of present ones are solicited.

When Joseph and Mary found Jesus in the temple and were anxious about finding him, Jesus said, "Did you not know that I must be about my Father's business?" May God help us in all we do through Elkin Association find us as "laborers together with God" in our Father's business.

Respectfully submitted,
I. V. and Mabel Couch, Co-Directors of Missions)

ELKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Financial Report 1/1/95 - 12/31/95

Income

Budget Receipts

Cool Springs	700.00	Pleasant Home	600.00
East Elkin	300.00	Pleasant Ridge	6,630.55
Elkin First	7,487.00	Pleasant View	700.00
Elkin Valley	3,366.00	Poplar Springs	900.00
Friendship	1,200.00	Rock Creek	100.00
Macedonia	2,449.21	Ronda First	900.00
Mineral Springs	2,475.78	Shoaly Branch	65.00
Mt. Pleasant	3,172.53	Union Hill	375.00
Oak Grove	825.00	West Elkin	882.72
Pleasant Grove	541.69	West Plains	700.00
Pleasant Hill	5,519.65		
Total Budget Receipts	$39,890.13		

Donations

Donations for Camp Mudio Vista	639.30
Donations for Spanish Bibles	161.00
Donations for Women's Center	400.00
Rev. & Mrs. Couch - Tithes (Equip	1,200.00
Total	$2,400.30

Other Receipts

Associational Annuals	888.00	Miscellaneous	52.64
Baptist State Con.	517.34	NC Sales Tax Refund	200.31
Interest	203.05	NC Baptist Foundation	53.23
Pleasant Grove 1/2 Chair Cart	658.61		
Total	$2,573.18		
		TOTAL INCOME	44,863.61

EXPENSES

Accounts Paid from Donations

Camp Mudio Vista	639.30
Spanish Bibles	161.00
Women's Correctional Center	400.00
Total	$1,200.30

Accounts Paid Non Budgeted

Chair Carts	1,317.23
Computer Purchase	2,003.40
Computer Training	171.50
Folding Tables	81.24
Paper Folding Machine	1,586.03
Total	5,159.40
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Clerk's Honorarium	1,980.00
Clerk's Preparation of Minutes	500.00
Director of Missions	12,000.00
Discipleship Training	47.49
Hispanic Ministry	3,434,30
Insurance	226.00

Library	183.10
Maintenance and Repairs	
Carpentry	150.00
Cleaning	193.06
Copier Repairs	560.98
Landscaping	600.00
Mowing	885.00
Rid-a-Bug	198.00
Typewriter Repairs	60.00
Total	2,647.04
Minutes	1,064.24
Miscellaneous	
Cook for Key Leadership	100.00
Equipment	6.33
Kitchen Supplies	62.85
Petty Cash - Association Office	200.00
Purchase check supply	82.50
Total	$451.68
Office Supplies	988.36
Postage	539.24
Professional Dinners	224.91
Singles Ministry	400.00
The Leaf & Postage	
Graphics Printing for January	180.73
Paper	6.36
Postage	582.20
Supplies	279.80
Total	$1049.09
Utilities	
Centel	534.31
Duke Power	1611.13
Town of Elkin	165.95
Total	$2311.39
Vacation Bible School	169.97
Woman's Missionary Union	662.80
Youth Ministry	350.00
Total Expenses	$35,789.01
Checking Balance 1/1/95	7,961.45
1995 Receipts	44,863.61
1995 Expenses	(35,789.01)
Checking Balance 1/1/96	$17,036.05

IN MEMORIAM

COOL SPRINGS
Miss Edis Carter
Mr. Lauren Holbrook
Mr. Joe Shaffner
Mrs. Hallie Carter
Mrs. Alene Newman Morrison

ELKIN VALLEY
Mr. Brady Settle
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Mrs. Mamie McBride
Mrs. Myrtle Vestal Pruitt
Mr. Fred Brown
Mr. Rayford W. Lawrence

FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. Charlie Alexander
Mr. Vance Byrd
Mr. Lloyd Dudley
Mr. Reece Gilliam
Mrs. Bonnie McKnight
Mrs. Lucille Barker
Mrs. Betty Chappell
Mrs. Faye Eldridge
Mrs. Kathy W. Gregory
Mrs. Faye A. Windsor
Mrs. Maude Byrd
Mr. Carter Dickson
Mrs. Willie G. Gentry
Mrs. Evelyn Mayberry

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Ida Mae Bostic
Mr. William "Bill" Harpe
Mrs. Bernice Corder

MACEDONIA
Mr. William Billings

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. Jack Adkins
Mrs. Disa Wood
Miss Almedia York
Mrs. Mae Winters
Mrs. Gertrude Williams

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Lee Higgins
Mr. Windell Hanes

Mr. Wayne Walters
Mr. Eugene Hemric
OAK GROVE
PLEASANT GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Vallie Jolly Billings
Mr. Pete Shore
Mrs. Kimberly R. Smith Bryant
PLEASANT HOME
PLEASANT RIDGE
PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Kenneth Haynes
POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Bruce Poplin
Mr. Worth Nixon
ROCK CREEK
Mrs. Ada P. McHone
RONDA FIRST
Mr. Sam Soots
SHOALY BRANCH
UNION HILL
WHITE PLAINS

Mr. Bob Ratledge
Mrs. Amalie H. Burcham
Mr. Earnest Elmore
Mr. Carl Mathis
Mrs. Gertie Lee Luffman
Mrs. Pauline S. Holbrook
Mrs. Opal Cockerham
Shirley Darlene Whitaker
Mr. Lester G. Cockerham
Mr. Clyde Norman
Mr. Homer Moody
Mr. John Tester
Mrs. Nina Cave
Mrs. Pansy Wiles
Mr. James Parks
Mr. George Smith, Jr.
Mr. Willie M. Lloyd
Mrs. Juanita Sparks

Mrs. DeEtte Martin
Mrs. Bessie S. Pardue
Mrs. Janie C. Cockerham
Mr. Murphy (Pat) Osborne
Mrs. Viola Benge
Mr. Boyce Tesh
Mrs. Evelyn Moody
Mrs. Roxie Ray
Mr. Paul Nance
Mrs. Louise Martin
Mr. Monroe Johnson
Mr. Lewis Henry Petree
Mrs. Hessie Baldwin
Mrs. Rozella Shores

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1947	Poplar Springs	E.C. James	W.H. Combs	Clarence Gwaltney
1948	Cool Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	L.M. Cooke
1949	Mineral Springs	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	J.D. Wyatt
1950	Mt. Pleasant	J.L.Powers	J.L. Williams	Howard Ford and E.G. Jordon
1951	White Plains & Bessie's Chapel	J.L. Powers	J.L. Williams	W.C. Guth and L.M. Cooke
1952	Macedonia and Oak Grove	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	L.E. Myers and J.F. Woodruff
1953	Elkin Valley and Pleasant Hill	Howard. J. Ford	Mrs. E.C. James	H.A. Byers and E.P. Caudle
1954	Poplar Springs and Little Elkin	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	E.G. Jordan and Ben Fisher
1955	Elkin, First and Rock Creek	Howard J. Ford	Mrs. H.A. Frye	W.R. Kimberlin & George Hankins
1956	East Elkin and Union Hill	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	Carnie Shugart and N.C. Teague
1957	Mineral Springs and Cool Springs	W.C. Guth	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Wells and Loyd Pardue
1958	Pleasant Home and Shoaly Branch	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	John L. Wells & Graham Wooten
1959	Elkin, First and Elkin Valley	N.C. Teague	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	J.L. Culler and L.J. Rainey
1960	Ronda and Poplar Springs	J.L. Powers	Mrs. Jim DeBorde	W.H. Caldwell
1961	Friendship and White Plains	J.L. Powers	Mrs.W.C. Guth	Glenn Dobbins
1962	Mt. Pleasant and Bessie's Chapel	L.J. Culler & Glenn Dobbins	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Fred Morris
1963	West Elkin & Pleasant Hill	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Geter Porch
1964	Pleasant Grove and Macedonia	Murl Newman	Mrs. W.C. Guth	Tommy Johnson
1965	Rock Creek and Mineral Springs	Tommy Johnson	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Boyd Hopkins
1966	Oak Grove and Union Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Albert Pruitt
1967	Spring - Ronda, First Fall - Pleasant Hill	J. Parker McLendon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	J. Parker McLendon
1968	Spring - Elkin Valley Fall - Elkin, First	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Stanley Townsend
1969	Spring - Poplar Springs Fall - Pleasant Grove	I. Boyd Hopkins	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Herbert Caudle
1970	Spring - Friendship Fall - Mount Pleasant	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Clyde Hawkins
1971	Spring - Pleasant Home Fall - Cool Springs	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	William Jones Dwane R. Campbell
1972	Spring - Mineral Springs Fall - Macedonia	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	W.T. Furr
1973	Spring - Pleasant Hill Fall - Elkin Valley	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Harold King
1974	Spring - East Elkin Fall - Little Elkin	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Talmadge Wall, Jr.
1975	Spring - Shoaly Branch Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. M. Ray Davis
1976	Spring - Pleasant Ridge Fall - Pleasant View	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Vance Edwards

1977	Spring - Rock Creek	Dwane R. Campbell	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Charles Lethcoe
	Fall - White Plains			
1978	Spring - Union Hill	Talmadge Wall	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	B.R. Elledge
	Fall - Cool Springs	T.D. Carter		
1979	Spring - Ronda, First	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Tobie Stone
	Fall - Mount Pleasant			
1980	Spring - West Elkin	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mike Lane
	Fall - Oak Grove			Rev. Carl Elledge
1981	Spring - Poplar Springs	Rev Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Earl Adams
	Fall - Elkin, First	Rev. Bill Pruitt	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. David Brown
1982	Spring - Pleasant Home	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jessie Miles
	Fall - Friendship	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Jack Nazary
1983	Spring - Macedonia	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Mark Tilley
	Fall - Mineral Springs	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Dr. J.H. Sollie
1984	Spring - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. John Davis
	Fall - Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Mr.. Charles Lethcoe
1985	Spring - Elkin Valley	Rev. Charles Lethcoe	Mrs. Willie Mae Stanley	Rev. Spencer Edmonds
	Fall - Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joel Johnson
1986	Spring - White Plains	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. I.V. Couch
	Fall - Rock Creek	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Building Committee
1987	Spring - Pleasant View	Dr. Lin Fincannon	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfleter	Rev. Kenneth Wood
	Fall - Union Hill	Rev. Glenn Bryd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Dr. David Hughes
1988	Spring - Cool Springs	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Joe Blackburn
	Fall - Ronda, First	Rev. Glenn Byrd	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Vernon Ball
1989	Spring - Mount Pleasant	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Willie Mae Clodfelter	Rev. Jonah Parker
	Fall - Oak Grove	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. James Holbrook
1990	Spring - Poplar Springs	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Dr. Don Stephens
	Fall - West Elkin	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Glenn Byrd
1991	Spring - Elkin, First	Rev. Jonah Parker	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. Nicholas Cheek
	Fall - Pleasant Home	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Sabrilla DeBorde	Rev. John Attaway
1992	Spring-Friendship	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Monroe Huffman
	Fall-Macedonia	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Finley McCoury
1993	Spring - Mineral Springs	Rev. Vernon Ball	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Dr. Roger O'Dell
	Fall - Pleasant Grove	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Rick Tomlinson
1994	Spring-Pleasant Hill	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Linwood Campbell
	Fall-Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Charles Jones
1995	Spring-Elkin Valley	Dr. Kenneth Hyde	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Randy Kilby
	Fall-White Plains	Jack Gentry	Mrs. Mary Haynes	Rev. Roger Williams

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(Telephone Area Code 910)

Pastors

Cool Springs ..... Rev. Roger L. Eunice, 1467 Cool Springs Ch. Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-7389
East Elkin ..... Rev. Wesley Smith, 6040 Austin Little Mtn. Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-3351
Elkin First ..... Dr. William Johnson, 354 Gwyn Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-1998
Elkin Valley ..... Rev. Johnny Blevins, 118 N. Elkin Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-5635
Friendship ..... Rev. Jonah Parker, 8251 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3407
Macedonia ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, 154 Johnson Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Mineral Springs ..... Dr. Edgar Yarbrough, 447 Bruce Farm Rd., Statesville, 28677; (704) 876-1086
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. John Attaway, PO Box 130, State Road, 28676; 874-7161
Pleasant Grove ....Rev. Dennis Murphy, 4079 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-3360
Pleasant Hill ..... Dr. Don L. Stephens, 460 Austin-Traphill Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-1548
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Jordan, 1109 Tharpe Rd, Roaring River 28669;957-2305
Pleasant Ridge ..... Rev. Jeff Vogler, 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2092
Pleasant View ..... Rev. Finley McCoury, PO Box 9, State Road 28676; 874-2629
Poplar Springs ..... Rev. Roger E. Hensley, Rt. 2, Box 336, State Road 28676; 366-4415
Rock Creek ..... Rev. Linwood Campbell, 2544 Campbell Rd, Boonville 27011; 468-4339
Ronda First ..... Dr. Kenneth Hyde, PO Box 159, Ronda 28670; 835-6670
Shoaly Branch ..... Rev. Kenny Wood, 2767 Murray Rd, State Road 28676; 874-2950
Union Hill ..... Rev. Tony White, 105 Woodhaven St., Dobson 27017; 366-2713
West Elkin ..... Rev Dwayne Byrd, 1478 Clingman Rd., Ronda 28670; 984-3760
White Plains ..... Dr. Monroe Huffman, 1062 Huffman Fork Rd, Pulear 28665 ; 973-5216

Sunday School Directors

Cool Springs ..... Bill Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... Henry W. Richardson, Rt. 3, Elkin 28621; 366-4852
Elkin First ..... Carson Pittman, 134 Eldridge Lane, State Road 28676; 366-4138
Elkin Valley ..... Jack Gentry, 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Vernon Luffman, Rt. 3, Box 453, Elkin 28621; 835-2171
Macedonia ..... Rev. Jim Holbrook, 298 Mae Cockerham Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-8559
Mineral Springs ..... Charles Casstevens, 2833 NC Hwy 67, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, 236 Briarwood Mayberry Lane, State Road 28676; 835-2577
Oak Grove ..... Lawrence Call, P.O. Box 1363, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6801
Pleasant Grove ..... Scott Green, 294 Briarlea Dr, Ronda 28670; 984-2980
Pleasant Hill ..... Doug Chappell, 137 Ridge Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Luther Draughn, 1626 Barker Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-3141
Pleasant Ridge ..... Tom Liles, 173 Briarwood Knollwood St, State Road 28676; 874-2300
Pleasant View ..... Otis Holbrook, 3596 U. S. Hwy 21, Thurmond 28683; 874-2013
Poplar Springs ..... Earl Burgess, 112 Forest Lane, State Road 28676; 366-4341
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, 181 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays 28635; 696-5047
Ronda First ..... Jane Hall, Old 60 Hwy., Ronda 28670; 984-2971
Shoaly Branch ..... Steve Norman, 4297 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-5252
Union Hill ..... Ricky Corder, 151 Reid Nixon Road, Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
Chris H. Lloyd, Po Folks Lane, Thurmond 28683; 835-7128
White Plains ..... E.J. Waddell, 470 Bisco Rd., White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-8349

Discipleship Training Directors

Elkin First ..... Phyllis Sloan, 191 Knollwood Drive, Elkin 28621; 835-2137
Elkin Valley ..... John H. Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Friendship ..... Zach Adams, 105 Grassy Creek Rd., State Road 28676; 835-7751
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Henry Thomas, 647 Rocky Ford Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2696
Mineral Springs ..... Lorene Culler, 118 Cedarbrook Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4303
Pleasant Hill ..... Hank Campbell, 541 Pleasant Hill Dr. Elkin 28621; 835-1992
Pleasant Ridge ..... Rev. Jeff Volger, 1051 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Elkin 28621; 874-2092

Brotherhood Directors

Elkin First ..... Bobby Hollyfield, P.O. Box 483, Boonville, 27011;367-3263
Elkin Valley ..... Hayden Moxley, 881 Poplar Springs Rd, State Road 28676; 835-2068
Macedonia ..... Daryl West, 8031 Green Horn Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-2761
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ken Morris, 236 Briarwood Mayberry Lane, State Road 28676; 835-2577
Pleasant Ridge ..... Todd Garner, 221 Yorkfield Dr, Elkin 28621; 835-8817
Poplar Springs ..... Douglas Melton, Rt. 1, Box 192 Elkin 28621; 366-4914

Treasurers

Cool Springs ..... Betty Davidson, 193 Circuit City Rd. Elkin 28621; 835-8208
East Elkin ..... Era Vanhoy, N.C. Hwy 21, Jonesville 28642; 835-4426
Elkin, First ..... Lucille Golden, 128 Edgedale Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-3669
Elkin Valley ..... Jim DeBorde, 224 N. Knollwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-1946
Friendship ..... Bud Combs, 3416 Highway 268, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Douglas Poplin, 594 Austin-Little Mountain Rd., Ronda 28670; 957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Larry Ingool, 124 Ridge St., Jonesville 28642; 835-7150
Mount Pleasant ..... Sharon Poindexter, 531 Mountain Park Rd., State Road 28676; 874-7107
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, 238 Elmore Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, 1776 Clingman Rd., Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Winnon Collins, 260 Edwards/ Lynwood Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-3930
Pleasant Home ..... Brenda Sebastian, 162 Byrd Rd., Roaring River 28669; 957-2504
Pleasant Ridge ..... Hilda Hanks, 3321 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin 28621; 526-2002
Pleasant View ..... Bonnie Burchette, 528 Thurmond Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-2843
Poplar Springs ..... Keith Gambill, 120 Catawba Road, Elkin 28621; 835-1028
Rock Creek ..... Mary Warren, 2228 Rock Creek Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2846
Ronda, First ..... M/M Charles Cook 14467 Elkin Hwy. 268, Ronda 28670; 835-3298

Shoaly Branch ..... Rebecca Norman, 4297 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin, 28621; 835-5252
Union Hill ..... Angela S. Corder, 151 Reid Nixon Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Brenda Tharpe, 102 Reeves Lane, Elkin, 28621;
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, 950 White Plains Rd., Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the following churches reported WMU Directors)

Cool Springs ..... Judy Brown, 1262 Little Elkin Church Rd., Ronda 28670; 957-2994
Elkin First ..... Susan Morrison, 198 Holly Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-2829
Elkin Valley ..... Alice Johnson, 127 Grassy Creek Rd, State Road 28676;835-4008
Friendship ..... Terri Love, PO Box 94, Ronda 28670; 835-6707
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Daryl West, 8031 Greenhorn Rd. Elkin 28621; 957-2761
Mineral Springs ..... Barbara Chipman, 5109 PG Dr., Jonesville 28642; 835-6149
Mount Pleasant ..... Donna Jones, 1822 Thurmond Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-2287
Oak Grove ..... Rebekah Thompson, P.O. Box 2222, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2445
Pleasant Grove ..... Eleisa Joyner, 2863 Clingman Rd Ronda 28670;984-3974
Pleasant Hill ..... Ann Chappell, 137 Ridge Road St., Jonesville 28642; 835-4527
Pleasant Home ..... Mabel Church, 1657 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-4343
Pleasant Ridge ..... Annette Newman, P O Box 52, State Road 28676; 874-3087
Poplar Springs ..... Nancy Hinson, PO Box 2, State Road 28676; 874-2650
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhodes, 2153 Rock Creek Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Union Hill ..... Angela S. Corder, 151 Reid Nixon Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
White Plains ..... Brenda Parks, 7416 Elkin Hwy. 268 East, Roaring River 28669; 696-2184

Minister of Music

East Elkin ..... Kenneth Pardue, State Road 28676; 874-7447
Elkin First ..... Rev. Joe Dell Rust, Rt. 1, Box 626, State Road 28676; 874-2982
Elkin Valley ..... Mary M. Gentry, 225 Adams Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 366-4395
Friendship ..... Rita Combs, Rt. 3, Box 464, Elkin 28621; 835-7816
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Douglas Poplin, 594 Austin-Little Mountain Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Shirley Yarbrough, 447 Bruce Farm Rd., Statesville 28677; 704-876-1086
Mount Pleasant ..... Laura Parker, 261 Armstrong Rd, Jonesville 28642; 835-4218
Oak Grove ..... Mary Blackburn, 711 Riddle Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2229
Pleasant Grove ..... Gail Burchette, 3688 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-3970
Pleasant Hill ..... Hank Campbell, 541 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkin 28621; 835-1992
Pleasant Home ..... Juliet M. Prevette, 2688 Byrd Rd., Roaring River 28669; 957-4799
Pleasant Ridge ..... Larry Trivette, 2354 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road, 28676; 874-3502
Pleasant View ..... Clark Hiatt, 110 Callaway Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Chris Newman, 2417 Thurmond Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7321
Rock Creek ..... Ann Sebastian, 159 Little Mt. Church Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2081
Ronda, First ..... Luther Byrd, 489 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2238
Shoaly Branch ..... Wilma Smith, 1022 Layell Rd, Elkin 28621;957-2553
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
Angela S. Corder, 151 Reid Nixon Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-4830
West Elkin ..... Keely Tharpe, 102 Reeves Lane, Elkin 28621; 526-3972

Church Clerks

Cool Springs ..... Freida Sexton, 2822 Austin-Traphill Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-4607
East Elkin ..... Betty Rycroft, 1937 NC Hwy. 67, Jonesville 28642; 835-1687
Elkin First ..... Sylvia Eidson, 519 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-4823
Elkin Valley ..... Arthur Huffman, 180 Wisconsin Ave., Elkin 28621; 835-4322
Friendship ..... Elaine Combs, 3416 NC Hwy 268, Elkin 28621; 835-2653
Macedonia ..... Mrs. C.L. Stickel, 1725 Traphill-Union Rd. Traphill 28685; 957-8381
Mineral Springs ..... Nonnie Casstevens, 2833 NC 67 Hwy, Jonesville 28642; 835-2900
Mount Pleasant ..... Linda Burchette, P O Box 104, Elkin 28621; 874-2217
Oak Grove ..... Mary C. Watts, 238 Elmore Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5363
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Lyon, 1776 Clingman Rd, Ronda 28670; 984-3088
Pleasant Hill ..... Elizabeth S. Key, 1341 Little Elkin Church Rd, Ronda 28670; 957-2124

Pleasant Home . Marvin L. Cockerham, 4484 Austin Little Mtn, Rd, Roaring River 28669;957-2172
Pleasant Ridge ..... Molly Johnson, 3373 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 874-7382
Pleasant View ..... Barbara Hiatt, 110 Callaway Lane, State Road 28676; 874-2626
Poplar Springs ..... Douglas Melton, Rt. 1, Box 192, Elkin 28621; 366-4914
Rock Creek ..... Iva Dean Rhoades, 2153 Rock Creek Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-5523
Ronda, First ..... Sue Edwards, 505 Austin-Traphill Rd, Elkin 28621; 835-6144
Shoaly Branch ..... Ersie Norman, 1160 Shoaly Branch Church Rd, Elkin 28621; 957-8084
Union Hill ..... Karen Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd, Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
West Elkin ..... Max Spain, 734 Elk Spur St., Elkin 28621; 835-6964
White Plains ..... Michael Sparks, 1588 White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669; 957-2107

Chairmen of Deacons

Cool Springs ..... Bill Rogers, 2158 Luffman Rd, Ronda 28670; 835-3146
East Elkin ..... James Billings, 324 Collins Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2266
Elkin First ..... Dr. V.W. Taylor, 204 Country Club Dr., State Road 28676;--
Elkin Valley ..... Bob Jones, 147 Dutchman Creek Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-1723
Friendship ..... Jim Woodruff, 118 Day St., Elkin 28621; 835-4942
Macedonia ..... Douglas Poplin, 594 Austin-Little Mtn. Rd., Ronda 28670; 957-2558
Mineral Springs ..... Larry Collins, 5049 Oakwood Acres, Jonesville 28642;--
Mount Pleasant ..... Roger Maines, 272 Klondike Rd., State Road 28676; 874-2140
Oak Grove ..... Buford Blackburn, 711 Riddle Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2229
Pleasant Grove ..... Perry Burchette, 3688 Clingman Rd., Ronda 28670; 984-3970
Pleasant Hill ..... Lanny Couch, 127 Brair/Knollwood St., State Road 28676; 874-2922
Pleasant Home ..... Henry Pepper, 1702 South Lomax Rd., Ronda 28670; 957-2221
Pleasant Ridge ..... Ed Carter, Jr., 974 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Elkin 28621; 874-2117
Pleasant View ..... Paul Mounce, 146 Maple Lane Rd, State Road 28676;957-2229
Poplar Springs ..... Rick Hagwood, 156 Valleybrook Dr, Elkin 28621; 835-2483
Rock Creek ..... Larry Durham, 181 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays 28635;696-5047
Ronda First ..... James Willis, 11828 Elkin Highway 268, Ronda 28670; 835-7773
Shoaly Branch ..... Teddy Norman, 1276 Shoaly Branch Ch. Rd., Elkin 28621; 957-8155
Union Hill ..... Frank Lloyd, 196 Union Hill Rd., Thurmond 28683; 874-7201
White Plains ..... Joe Anthony, 950 White Plains Rd., Roaring River 28669; 696-5592

Associational W.M.U. Team

Director ..... Maye Burchette, 1813 S. Lomax Rd., Ronda 28670; 957-2236
Assistant Director ..... Betty Pittman, 134 Eldridge Lane, State Road 28676; 366-4138
Mission Consultant ..... Louise Haynes, 107 Periwinkle Lane, State Road 28676; 835-4481
Asst Mission Consultant ..... Pat Luffman, 3816 Pleasant Ridge Rd, State Road 28676; 874-2666
Ch. Missions Coordinator ..... Debbie Gilmore, Rt. 1, Box 411, St. Road 28676; 366-3041
Acteens ..... Lynn Blackburn, Rt .2, Jonesville 28642; 835-8364
Assistant Acteens .....
GA Consultant ..... Susan Morrison, 198 Hollyhill Dr., Elkin, 28621; 835-2829
Asst. GA Consultant ..... Linda Newman, 509 Carter Mill Rd., Elkin 28621; 835-2970
Mission Friends Consultant .....
Asst. Mission Friends Consultant .....

The Elkin Baptist Association 1995 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information
Table F - Financial Information
Table G - Mission Expenditures
Table H - Special Items
Table I - Mission/Information
**** Church Profile Digest**

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
COOL SPRINGS	Wilkes	1805	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	248	188	60	0	0
EAST ELKIN	Surry	1921	N		3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	175	74	101	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	Surry	1912	N		4	01	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	26	417	342	75	0	1
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Surry	1889	N		4	01	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	25	818	603	215	1	0
FRIENDSHIP	Surry	1895	Y	1981	1	01	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	5	214	156	58	0	0
MACEDONIA	Wilkes	1876	Y	1990	1	01	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	242	177	65	1	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	Yadkin	1940	Y	1992	2	01	7	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	6	10	301	253	48	0	1
MT PLEASANT	Surry	1886	Y	1986	3	01	14	0	1	1	2	5	4	1	24	14	606	524	82	3	4
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1946	Y	1990	1	01	21	0	1	5	1	7	7	0	12	12	428	243	185	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1853	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	274	204	70	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Wilkes	1897	Y	1985	3	01	18	0	2	4	4	1	6	1	17	24	1100	994	106	0	2
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1878	Y	1991	1	01	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	5	201	189	12	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Wilkes	1907	Y	1994	1	01	13	0	3	0	2	2	4	2	11	3	376	318	58	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Wilkes	1944	Y	1986	1	01	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	291	241	50	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	Surry	1885	Y	1992	1	01	6	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	13	16	434	337	97	2	0
ROCK CREEK	Wilkes	1849	Y	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	168	111	57	0	0
RONDA FIRST	Wilkes	1893	Y	1989	3	01	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	201	151	50	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	Wilkes	1884	Y	1984	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	124	88	36	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	SURRY	1948	Y	1994	1	01	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	11	100	82	18	2	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	Surry	1940	N		4	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	205	139	66	0	1
WHITE PLAINS	Wilkes	1843	Y	1988	1	01	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	3	387	317	70	0	0
TOTALS							114	0	9	33	19	23	26	4	126	182	7310	5731	1579	9	9

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COOL SPRINGS	90	1	3	4	12	1	2	15	46	0	0	4	2	0	62	23	2	2	2	0	66	0
EAST ELKIN	66	0	2	10	4	9	6	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	42	5	0	0	0	2	32	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	208	3	3	27	19	15	17	25	79	0	0	15	5	0	96	4	7	0	0	0	89	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	344	0	31	30	35	17	45	48	134	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	9	0	18	0	105	0
FRIENDSHIP	116	0	10	21	9	13	6	24	28	0	0	0	5	0	76	7	3	10	2	0	76	0
MACEDONIA	118	2	6	11	17	12	25	25	17	0	0	0	3	0	90	2	4	12	0	0	99	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	148	0	23	20	9	8	37	9	37	0	0	0	5	0	85	9	4	0	2	0	133	0
MT PLEASANT	291	0	32	42	14	28	57	46	49	0	0	19	4	0	174	44	22	0	32	0	194	0
OAK GROVE	188	0	18	22	22	15	41	38	30	0	0	0	2	0	160	8	5	18	5	0	202	30
PLEASANT GROVE	124	0	13	15	12	3	15	10	45	0	0	7	4	0	80	5	1	1	10	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	587	0	57	64	62	38	82	90	143	0	0	35	4	12	302	30	5	37	31	31	266	91
PLEASANT HOME	133	0	9	13	10	19	8	24	50	0	0	0	0	0	85	7	0	0	0	0	76	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	257	0	26	35	30	8	60	50	44	0	0	0	4	0	166	22	2	0	0	0	142	0
PLEASANT VIEW	118	4	6	15	15	18	14	19	23	0	0	0	4	0	75	0	2	0	0	0	59	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	173	7	15	27	20	23	15	20	40	0	0	0	6	0	126	14	6	0	0	0	75	0
ROCK CREEK	38	3	6	6	4	0	4	6	7	0	0	0	2	0	21	5	0	0	4	0	55	0
RONDA FIRST	98	0	7	17	11	9	0	7	15	21	0	6	5	0	55	10	6	6	0	12	53	0
SHOALY BRANCH	61	0	12	6	0	5	12	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	45	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	52	0	0	8	12	2	3	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	58	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	43	1	0	1	0	10	0	6	23	0	0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	164	0	20	23	16	8	26	15	44	0	0	0	12	0	113	10	8	0	15	0	89	0
TOTALS	3417	21	299	417	333	261	475	509	907	21	0	86	76	12	2108	217	86	86	124	45	1914	121

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	21	0	0	9	10	2	8	0	0	8	0	29	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	6	0	0	0	0	6	57	6	11	20	20	63	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	43	4	14	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	3	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	36	7	22	6	0	1	54	0	0	0	54	90	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	21	0	0	20	0	1	167	6	0	0	161	188	70	39	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	10	20	0	20	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	8	0	0	6	0	2	30	0	0	0	30	38	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	96	0	8	16	70	2	100	0	8	22	70	196	0	25	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	35	0	18	15	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	39	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	266	11	62	77	100	16	443	12	22	60	349	709	73	87	0

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
COOL SPRINGS	23	0	0	2	0	1	20	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	35	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	8	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	139	0	0	3	6	7	24	39	15	42	3
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	125	0	15	15	19	24	34	0	9	9	0
FRIENDSHIP	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	93	0	0	4	8	8	30	13	0	21	9
MINERAL SPRINGS	51	5	4	5	7	0	24	0	0	6	0
MT PLEASANT	70	2	2	5	5	5	45	0	0	4	2
OAK GROVE	67	0	6	7	4	10	35	0	0	5	0
PLEASANT GROVE	46	0	8	5	5	8	12	8	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	115	4	6	6	6	8	59	0	10	16	0
PLEASANT HOME	47	2	4	5	2	3	31	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	100	0	5	6	9	15	30	0	0	20	15
PLEASANT VIEW	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	111	9	6	9	12	10	48	0	0	17	0
ROCK CREEK	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	64	0	6	0	12	14	22	0	0	8	2
SHOALY BRANCH	50	0	8	6	8	0	20	0	0	8	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	21	0	0	0	3	5	7	0	0	6	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	68	0	5	10	10	5	30	0	0	4	4
TOTALS	1324	22	75	88	116	126	594	60	34	174	35

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
COOL SPRINGS	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	70	0	7	4	0	51	8	8	29	2	5	5	17	0	0	0	0	29
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	155	11	24	7	14	90	9	75	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FRIENDSHIP	27	0	5	0	19	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	80	6	10	7	10	38	9	50	34	0	6	6	22	0	0	25	0	59
MINERAL SPRINGS	20	7	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	66	15	12	0	15	20	4	35	45	8	8	0	29	0	0	0	0	45
OAK GROVE	24	5	4	6	0	7	2	6	28	5	10	6	7	0	0	6	0	34
PLEASANT GROVE	28	8	7	0	2	10	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	64	16	10	13	0	20	5	0	21	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT HOME	28	0	0	0	10	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	70	13	10	8	17	20	2	0	38	7	5	10	16	0	0	0	0	38
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	62	11	6	5	25	14	1	0	43	7	3	8	25	0	0	0	0	43
ROCK CREEK	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	27	0	5	6	1	11	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
WHITE PLAINS	19	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	761	92	100	56	118	329	66	220	254	38	47	47	122	0	0	31	0	285

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
COOL SPRINGS	67357	57250	8362	1745	45058	27292	0	0	1027	16739	151700	0	0
EAST ELKIN	32298	24398	7900	0	21922	14500	3200	0	818	3404	90000	7000	7088
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	313524	134354	48066	131104	269870	45687	0	36000	5243	182940	1500000	125000	96672
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	475134	272322	173550	29262	307663	131663	0	25755	12144	138101	3071680	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	97003	89447	7556	0	56045	25053	0	0	1922	29070	450000	0	0
MACEDONIA	84007	60118	16768	7121	68337	8200	0	0	4660	55477	250000	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	112496	100417	11914	165	65371	42660	0	0	2550	20161	475000	0	0
MT PLEASANT	239841	145026	78083	16732	122090	23642	0	66123	5775	26550	848000	0	38642
OAK GROVE	185401	116380	69021	0	175214	30800	0	0	7425	136989	250000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	108803	83705	25098	0	69000	21783	0	4818	2111	40288	400000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	633638	323426	133950	176262	514764	249997	0	11320	13399	240048	2225000	75000	67134
PLEASANT HOME	54000	22365	30124	1511	62722	15550	14116	19859	2712	10485	275000	0	42860
PLEASANT RIDGE	172783	139081	32797	905	92100	42000	0	0	9100	41000	730000	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	71735	68533	2538	664	66277	41889	0	0	1918	22470	500000	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	123567	103364	18005	2198	97721	47625	5719	32367	3434	8576	850000	0	34452
ROCK CREEK	29740	27095	2645	0	21447	14000	0	0	2123	5324	200000	0	0
RONDA FIRST	53640	46849	6275	516	51119	31600	0	5140	1600	12779	475000	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	21024	21024	0	0	59090	2700	46958	404	539	8489	280000	20000	19596
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	23601	18183	2096	3322	13670	7098	0	0	949	5623	311926	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	32317	28270	4047	0	32317	17680	0	0	1985	12652	320000	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	113610	63669	49260	681	103845	23190	0	61054	1118	18483	550000	0	0
TOTALS	3045519	1945276	728055	372188	2315642	864609	69993	262840	82552	1035648	14203306	227000	306444

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
COOL SPRINGS	4860	0	0	1710	650	0	1000	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	3281	0	0	189	300	0	100	200	558	600	0	434	200	100	600
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	43775	0	0	18074	3390	1729	2815	0	12700	2751	0	81	70	34	2131
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	73986	0	0	25016	8011	2485	1139	1035	4125	3666	0	1257	245	148	26859
FRIENDSHIP	11716	0	0	6105	1200	0	1451	0	2960	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	19988	0	0	7398	2705	0	2020	0	4236	0	0	0	0	0	3629
MINERAL SPRINGS	22207	0	0	12566	2277	0	2703	0	3211	0	0	0	0	0	1450
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	13538	0	0	1370	1100	900	902	1500	1517	0	0	600	0	0	5649
PLEASANT GROVE	6503	0	0	2250	458	0	565	0	1391	0	0	0	0	0	1839
PLEASANT HILL	62164	0	0	27757	5502	0	3637	0	7168	0	5502	0	0	0	12598
PLEASANT HOME	6977	0	0	1130	600	300	1091	0	1216	0	0	605	0	0	2035
PLEASANT RIDGE	38473	0	0	13467	6734	300	4198	0	10576	0	0	300	0	0	2898
PLEASANT VIEW	5902	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	1114	0	0	400	0	400	3488
POPLAR SPRINGS	12872	0	0	7033	900	443	1394	0	2303	0	0	0	0	0	799
ROCK CREEK	4286	0	0	0	100	0	611	0	1343	0	0	0	100	0	2132
RONDA FIRST	6127	0	0	3000	1050	0	704	0	1021	0	0	0	0	0	352
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	5200	0	0	800	500	0	430	0	592	0	0	400	200	200	2078
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	4047	0	0	1696	420	300	300	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	731
WHITE PLAINS	7119	0	0	612	700	812	463	2700	474	658	0	300	0	0	400
TOTALS	353021	0	0	130673	36597	7269	25523	5735	58305	7675	5502	4377	815	882	69668

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
COOL SPRINGS	4	1	1	46	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
EAST ELKIN	1	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	2	3	1	118	52	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	5	3	1	260	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	102	0	0	N	N		N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MACEDONIA	2	1	1	100	0	4	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MINERAL SPRINGS	1	1	1	94	48	4	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
MT PLEASANT	1	1	1	215	70	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	196	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	5	1	1	90	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	3	1	294	150	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	5	1	1	90	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	2	1	1	203	0	0	Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		N
PLEASANT VIEW	5	1	1	95	34	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	1	1	189	75	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
ROCK CREEK	1	3	1	55	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RONDA FIRST	2	1	1	50	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
SHOALY BRANCH	1	1	1	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	5	3	1	53	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	5	1	1	41	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WHITE PLAINS	5	3	1	150	40	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS				2521	534	9															

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
COOL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ELKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOALY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0		0		0		0		0
		0		0		0		0	

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Elkin Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
COOL SPRINGS	Wilkes	0	0	248	90	66	0	23	10	0	67357	4860	1710	650	151700	0
EAST ELKIN	Surry	0	6	175	66	32	0	35	0	0	32298	3281	189	300	90000	7088
ELKIN VALLEY BAPTIST	Surry	3	2	417	208	89	29	139	70	29	313524	43775	18074	3390	1500000	96672
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Surry	2	14	818	344	105	63	125	155	10	475134	73986	25016	8011	3071680	0
FRIENDSHIP	Surry	5	0	214	116	76	43	25	27	0	97003	11716	6105	1200	450000	0
MACEDONIA	Wilkes	3	1	242	118	99	3	93	80	59	84007	19988	7398	2705	250000	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	Yadkin	7	6	301	148	133	90	51	20	0	112496	22207	12566	2277	475000	0
MT PLEASANT	Surry	14	24	606	291	194	188	70	66	45	239841	0	0	0	848000	38642
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	21	12	428	188	202	20	67	24	34	185401	13538	1370	1100	250000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1	3	274	124	0	0	46	28	0	108803	6503	2250	458	400000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Wilkes	18	17	1100	587	266	38	115	64	21	633638	62164	27757	5502	2225000	67134
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	3	5	201	133	76	0	47	28	0	54000	6977	1130	600	275000	42860
PLEASANT RIDGE	Wilkes	13	11	376	257	142	196	100	70	38	172783	38473	13467	6734	730000	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Wilkes	5	0	291	118	59	0	40	0	0	71735	5902	500	0	500000	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	Surry	6	13	434	173	75	39	111	62	43	123567	12872	7033	900	850000	34452
ROCK CREEK	Wilkes	0	6	168	38	55	0	10	3	0	29740	4286	0	100	200000	0
RONDA FIRST	Wilkes	2	0	201	98	53	0	64	0	0	53640	6127	3000	1050	475000	0
SHOALY BRANCH	Wilkes	0	1	124	61	45	0	50	0	0	21024	0	0	0	280000	19596
UNION HILL MISSIONAR	SURRY	5	3	100	52	58	0	21	27	0	23601	5200	800	500	311926	0
WEST ELKIN BAPTIST	Surry	1	0	205	43	0	0	24	8	6	32317	4047	1696	420	320000	0
WHITE PLAINS	Wilkes	5	2	387	164	89	0	68	19	0	113610	7119	612	700	550000	0
TOTALS		114	126	7310	3417	1914	709	1324	761	285	3045519	353021	130673	36597	14203306	306444

325 TE
07/23/96
XL
48670
865
SELB